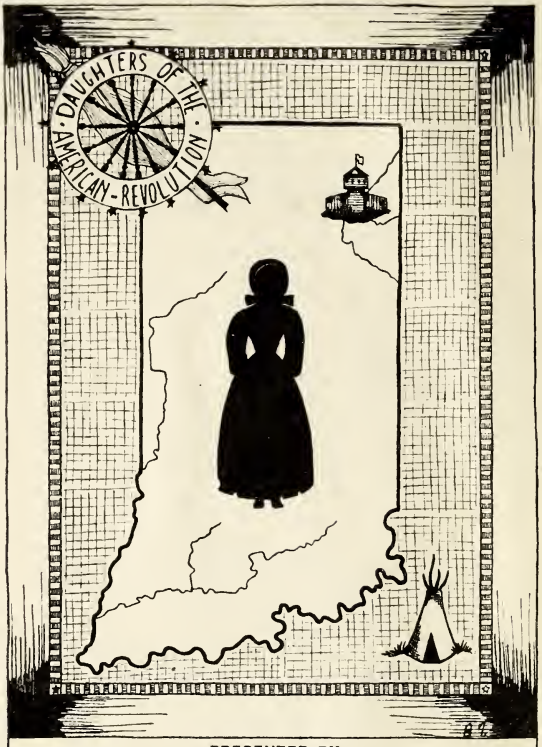
ENEALOGY
29.11
26
.34

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



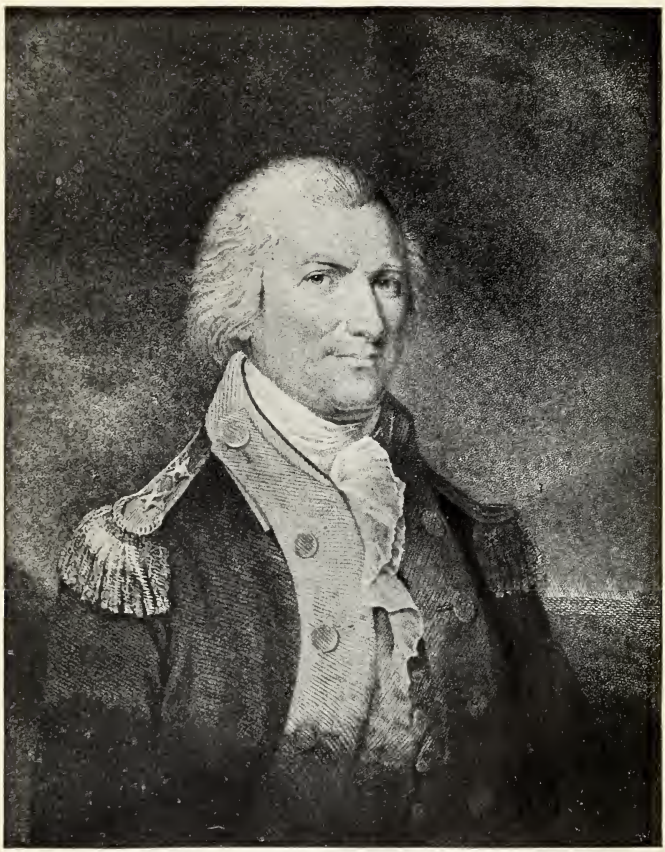
PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

3 1833 01738 4477

GENEALOG
929.11
D26
V.34



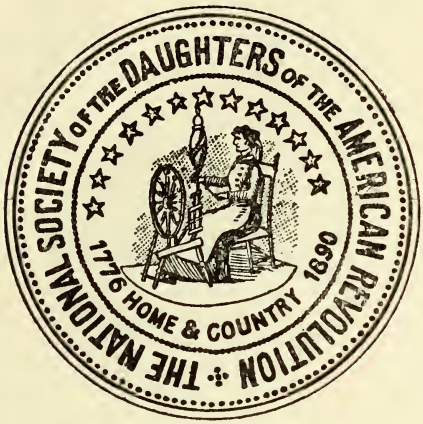
Major General Arthur St. Clair.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXXIV

33001—34000

1900

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General

Compiled by
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1912

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1912

241052

PREFACE.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook3433daug

PREFACE.

In selecting the materials for a reference book of this type, the genealogist must work on a large subject, on a large time scale, and yet record only such relevant and essential facts as are connected with the services of the actual participants in the momentous issues of the American Revolution.

Here is no opportunity for fancy to weave a romance, no space for biography, no place for anything but accurate, concise statement of facts directly contributing to the body of proved knowledge concerning the beginnings of American history. The great desideratum is accuracy and this work serves a great purpose if it helps those historically interested to test proof, to secure fullness and soundness in induction, and to restrain, or to employ with safety, hypothesis and analogy.

The student taking up this mere outline of "histories of history" will do well to recall that through each volume of the Lineage Book one thousand individuals have claimed, and established relatedness to the most glorious epoch of our country's history and to the founders and defenders of America's matchless fabric of government.

It is the aim of this brief summary of historic facts to lead the interest of students of genealogy and family tradition into a study of the broader field of National history under the guidance of the American pioneers themselves and by the highway of the American Revolution.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

ILLUSTRATION.

ILLUSTRATION.

Frontispiece.

MAJOR GENERAL ARTHUR ST. CLAIR.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1900.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
MRS. ANGIE F. NEWMAN,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,

MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. J. A. T. HULL,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
MRS. PERSON C. CHENEY,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS.
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. A. L. BARBER.
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN.

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs.	J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska,		
Arizona,	"	Hugh H. Price.
Arkansas,	"	Helen M. Norton.
California,	"	John F. Swift.
Colorado,	"	W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	"	Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	"	Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	"	Charles H. Alden.
Florida,	"	Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	"	Robert E. Park.
Idaho,		
Illinois,	"	William A. Talcott.
Indiana,	"	James M. Fowler.
Indian Territory,	"	Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	"	Charles E. Armstrong.
Kansas,	"	Katharine S. Lewis.
Kentucky,	Miss	Lucretia Clay.
Louisiana,	Mrs.	Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	"	Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	"	J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss	Sara W. Daggett.
Michigan,	Mrs.	Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	"	D. A. Monfort.
Mississippi,	Miss	Alice Q. Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs.	George H. Shields.
Montana,	"	David G. Browne.
Nebraska,	"	George C. Towle.
New Hampshire,	"	Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	Miss	E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs.	L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	"	Samuel Verplanck.
North Carolina,	"	Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	"	S. A. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	"	Moses M. Granger.
Oklahoma,	"	Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	"	J. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	"	Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	"	George M. Thornton.
South Carolina,	"	Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	"	Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	"	James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	"	Sydney T. Fontaine.
Utah,	"	Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	"	Julius Jacob Estey.
Virginia,	"	Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	"	George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,		
Wisconsin,	"	James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	"	Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster,
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Jacob Ashmead, (1742-1814), entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain of foot, 1776. His commission, muster roll and diary are still preserved. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 7662, 10322.

MRS. JESSIE R. LOVE. 33003

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Henry M. Love.

Descendant of Daniel Brewer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin H. Risley and Harriet Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Risley and Sophia Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brewer (b. 1790) and Fanny Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brewer and Mary Slate (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785.

Daniel Brewer, (1765-1826), enlisted, 1780 in the Short Levies and 1781 under his brother Joseph who was slain in battle. His widow received a pension for six months actual service as a private. He was born in Hartford where he died.

Also No. 18879.

MRS. ALICE LUCRETIA HOTCHKISS SEARLE. 33004

Born in Phelps, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Searle.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Gilbert.

Daughter of Leman Beecher Hotchkiss and Lucretia Oaks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leman Hotchkiss (b. 1785) and Theodotia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Hotchkiss (1750-1835) and Esther Beecher, his wife; Joseph Gilbert and Miriam Webster Hopkins (1755-1839), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hotchkiss (1716-77) and Mary Sherman (1718-78), his wife, m. 1741.

Joseph Gilbert, (1748-1812), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Griswold; was at Lake Champlain and St. Johns. In 1777 he served as sergeant in Capt. James Watson's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Ontario county, N. Y. His widow in 1837 was allowed the pension of twenty-one months as sergeant and two months as corporal, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 24801, 27532.

MRS. MARY GOFF CRAWFORD. 33005

Born in Cameron Mills, New York.

Wife of Eugene Crawford.

Descendant of Ensign James Woodworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Finla Goff and Nancie Adelia Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell and Nancie Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth and Lavina Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Woodworth and Mehitabel Hyde Phelps, his second wife.

James Woodworth, (1733-1812), was appointed ensign 1776, of the Fourth company of Militia. He was born in Lebanon; died in Columbia, Conn.

MRS. HELEN ESTELLE DECKER. 33006

Born in Addison, New York.

Wife of James Decker.

Descendant of Simeon Rood.

Daughter of Jesse Kinney Shephard and Harriet Grandy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Grandy and Marcia Melowa Rood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Rood and Demarius Mungar Fosmerly, his wife.

Simeon Rood enlisted in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1777, for three years. He was at Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point. In 1820 he applied for a pension at the age of sixty, in Cato, N. Y., and it was allowed for twenty-nine months actual service as private, Connecticut line.

MRS. ELIZA VAN HORNE GOULD. 33007

Born in Otsego, New York.

Wife of George Leslie Gould.

Descendant of Capt. John Van Benschoten, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Van Horne and Georgianna Adkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Van Horne and Jemima Van Benschoten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Benschoten and Jane Low, his wife.

John Van Benschoten, (1751-1817), was commissioned captain 1778 in the second regiment, Rombout Precinct, New York militia.

Also No. 4831.

MRS. DORA FREEBORN LOYSTER. 33008

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of J. A. Loyster.

Descendant of Joseph White.

Daughter of Leonard W. Freeborn and Ruby Louisa Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Freeborn and Lucy White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White and Mary Brown, his wife.

Joseph White, (1748-1820), served over three years as a private in the Connecticut militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. JACKSON. 33009

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of Walter C. Jackson.

Descendant of Ensign John Needham.

Daughter of Ebenezer Knowlton and Fidelia Needham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Needham and Annie Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Needham (b. 1770) and Betsy Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Needham and Phebe Shattuck, his wife, m. 1768.

John Needham was an officer 1776, in the company raised at Billerica and subsequently served as ensign. He was born 1742 in Groton, Mass.

MRS. EMMA NEEDHAM SMITH. 33010

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of A. M. Smith.

Descendant of John Needham.

Daughter of John Needham and Anna Root, his wife.

See No. 33009.

MRS. HELEN SMITH TENNANT. 33011

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of M. D. Tennant.

Descendant of Capt. James McMahan.

Daughter of Austin Smith and Sarah Ann McMahan (b. 1810), his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James McMahan and Mary McCord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McMahan and Mary Murry, his wife.

James McMahan, (1744-1823), served as captain in the Northumberland county, Penna. militia and as baggage master, 1778-80. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. RUTH BARNEY MAPLES. *33012*

Born in Newstead, New York.

Wife of Charles G. Maples.

Descendant of Luther Barney.

Daughter of Luther Barney and Ruth Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barney and Mary Luther, his wife.

Luther Barney, (1757-1844), enlisted as a private 1776 in the Connecticut militia and subsequently served in the navy. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.

Also No. 29621.

MRS. MARTHA FRANCES WRIGHT FREAR. 33013

Born in Lanesboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Frear.

Descendant of Solomon Wright and of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Charles Wright and Martha Maria Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Wright and Finette Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wright and Eunice Slafter Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Solomon Wright, (1763-1837), served as a private in the Vermont militia under Capt. Eli Noble. He was born in North Adams, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also Nos. 15040, 18631.

Thomas Jewett, (1736-1812), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; removed to Vermont, 1769 and died in Bennington.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402, 18631, 26376, 27707, 29425.

MRS. BERTHA BLY SELLECK. 33014

Born in Henrietta, New York.

Wife of Robert Ralph Selleck.

Descendant of James Griffin, of New York.

Daughter of John Erwin Bly and Adelaide Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bly and Phebe Gardiner, his wife; Vincent Tuthill and Deziah Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bly and Margaret Greenfield, his wife; Rufus Tuthill and Lucinda Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bly and Margaret Spencer, his wife; James Griffin and Deziah Terry, his wife.

James Griffin, (1739-1824), served as a soldier, 1776, at the battle of Long Island and was in the army fifteen months. He was born in Long Island where he died.

MRS. LIDA BRAY WILSON. 33015

Born in Washington, New Jersey.

Wife of Jesse Stewart Wilson.

Descendant of Andrew Bray, Jr., and of John Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew W. Bray and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Bray and Euphemia Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bray and Cornelia Traphagan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bray and Susan Bray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bray (1713-89) and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Andrew Bray, (1760-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Hunterdon county, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia.

John Bray, (1738-1807), served in the Quartermasters Department and was Commissary in General Hospital. He was born in Kingwood; died in Lebanon, N. J.

MISS HARRIETTE A. INGALLS. 33016

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Descendant of Charles Dake (Deake).

Daughter of Loren Wallace Ingalls and Martha Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tompkins Ingalls and Sally Melissa Dake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dake (Deake) and Anna Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dake (Deake) and Anna Gould (1741-1828), his wife.

Charles Dake (Deake), (1739-1803), served as a private from Albany county, 1775, under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was at Bennington and with him were his sons Charles, Wil-

liam and John. He was wounded in the battle, carried with the Hessian prisoners to a meeting house where his wife nursed them.

Also Nos. 345, 5735, 14582, 15391, 18391.

MRS. MARY I. GORDON MAGONE. 33017

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Daniel Magone.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gordon (1800-93) and Emmeline Bryant (1810-84), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of ——— Bryant and Susanna Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard (1751-1831) and Charlotte Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard and Susanna Elderkin, his wife, m. 1746.

Ralph Stoddard, (1723-1811), commanded a company in the Eighth regiment of militia under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4615, 6239.

MRS. LILLIAN PIKE EVEREST. 33018

Born in Sciota, New York.

Wife of Egbert Charles Everest.

Descendant of Ezra Pike.

Daughter of Calvin Hill Pike and Jane Elizabeth Angell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Pike and Sylvia Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Pike and Mary Garlick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jarvis Pike and Sarah Pike, his wife.

Ezra Pike served in the Dutchess county, New York militia. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass., 1761 where his father was an early settler having removed in 1744 from Canterbury, Conn.

33019

MRS. LAURA KNIGHT MACMILLAN. 33020

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry MacMillan.

Descendant of John Burnham.

Daughter of Charles Knight and Etta Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Spring and Alvira Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnham and Roxana (Burnham), his second wife, m. 1800.

John Burnham, (1760-1829), enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. Joshua Brown and Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, Monmouth and Rhode Island. His pension was allowed in 1818, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. In 1853 his widow received a pension. He was born in Dummerston, Vt.; died in Hadley, N. Y.

MRS. OLIVE VAN ETTEN. 33021

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of Amos Van Etten.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Shepard, of New York.

Daughter of Franklin Caskey (1826-69) and Hannah M. Coykendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Coykendall (1793-1856) and Melinda Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shepard and Mary Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Shepard and Temperance Cory, his wife.

Abraham Shepard was lieutenant in Col. William Allison's Orange County regiment. He was killed, 1779, at the battle of Minisink, and his name is on the monument erected at Goshen.

MISS ELIZABETH VERNERA DARROW. 33022

Born in West Eaton, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Jay Darrow and Marcia Vernera Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.

Joseph Enos, (1758-1835), served several enlistments and rose from private to second lieutenant in the Rhode Island Line. His widow received a pension until her death in 1857.

Also No. 29633.

MRS. GRACIA BLAIR DARROW COLLINS. 33023

Born in West Eaton, New York.

Wife of Harry Collins.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos.

Daughter of John Jay Darrow and Marcia Vernera Blair, his wife. See No. 33022.

MRS. SARAH J. WHEELER WOODRUFF. 33024

Born in Lebanon, New York.

Widow of Ozein L. Woodruff.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Wheeler, of New York.

Daughter of Silas C. Wheeler (1803-40) and Lydia Niles (1803-73), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Wheeler (1769-1836) and Abigail Elmore (1770-1847), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Wheeler and Thankful Daniels (1743-1813), his wife.

Edward Wheeler, (1743-1824), served as lieutenant of the Albany county militia and was promoted captain. He was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 17024.

MRS. MARY LENA RICE HOEFLER. 33025

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of William Cowles Hoefler.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dorsey.

Daughter of Thomas Rice and Mary Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Upton Dorsey and Ann Sterrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dorsey and Eleanor (Dorsey), his wife.

Daniel Dorsey, (1757-1823), was captain of the Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776 and captain of the Fourth Maryland when he resigned 1779. His company suffered great loss at Germantown. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; removed to New York 1801 where he died in Lyons, N. Y.

Also No. 31227.

MRS. DOROTHY DAVIS FAULKNOR. 33026

Born in Fultonville, New York.

Wife of Frank E. Faulknor.

Descendant of Major William Baird.

Daughter of William Davis Parsons and Dorothy Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Baird and Elenor Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baird and Catalina Hoagland, his second wife.

William Baird, (1742-1830), served as captain and major in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 31686.

MRS. MARY L. POTTER. 33027

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Mark Louis Potter.

Descendant of Asa Bailey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Plummer and Patience Chandler Beale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Beale and Sally Abbott Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bailey and Abigail Abbott, his wife, m. 1767.

Asa Bailey served in the Canadian campaign as a private in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born 1745 in Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 25340.

MRS. MINNIE EURANIA BROCKWAY LUNHAM. 33028

Born in Sunapee, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Lunham.

Descendant of Zebulon Cutting.

Daughter of Wilbur Leroy Brockway and Margaret Ann Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Lamb and Sophia Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Cutting and Abigail Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Cutting and Thankful Warren, his wife, m. 1750.

Zebulon Cutting, (1752-98), served from Attleboro as a private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, Col. George Williams's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 21106.

MISS ALICE AUGUSTA DRIGGS. 33029

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Marshall.

Daughter of Silas Wright Driggs and Teresa Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Driggs and Delia Ann Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Marshall, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Marshall.

Sylvanus Marshall, (1746-1833), served as ensign 1776 under Capt. Sylvanus Mead and as lieutenant of Rangers 1777. In 1781 he was appointed captain. His children received a pension for two years actual service as captain Connecticut Line. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

MRS. MARY T. CUDDEBACK MERRITT. 33030

Born in Deerpark, New York.

Wife of Joseph Merritt.

Descendant of Capt. Abram (Abraham) Cuddeback, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Cuddeback and Caroline Lee Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Cuddeback and Charlotte Van Inwegen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram (Abraham) Cuddeback and Esther Gumaer, his wife.

Abraham Cuddeback, (1738-1817), served as lieutenant and captain of Ulster County militia. He was born in Peinpack; died in Deerpark, N. Y.

MRS. MARY GERALDINE REED MILLET. 33031

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of J. Francois Millet.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Reed and of Capt. William Latham.

Daughter of Rev. Sylvanus Reed and Caroline Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Reed and (Mrs.) Lucinda Hutchins Bennett, his second wife; Albert Gallup and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Sylvanus Reed (b. 1755) and Caroline Taylor, his wife; Nathaniel Gallup and Lucy Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsyth, his wife.

James Reed, (1724-1807), rose from captain at the Lexington Alarm to brigadier general, Continental infantry 1776 when he became blind from camp fever. He was born in Woburn, Mass., died in Fitchburg.

Also Nos. 1849, 16984, 18634, 30798.

William Latham, (1724-92), served in the Artillery, 1775 and 1781 commanded a company at Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 3853, 4171, 5031, 12956, 13089, 18835, 19645.

MRS. ESTELLE WARD HACK. 33032

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Ward.

Daughter of Franklin Ward and Betsey Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Ward and Olive B. Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ward and Eleanor Warner, his wife.

Jabez Ward, (1760-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1818, for service as quartermaster's sergeant Massachusetts Line.

MRS. ANN FORD VROOMAN. 33033

Born in German Flats, New York.

Wife of John W. Vrooman.

Descendant of Barney Young, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Ford (1804-52) and Lany Young (1806-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Young (1788-1854) and Elizabeth Ryan (1784-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barney Young and Elizabeth Rankin, his wife, m. 1767.

Barney Young, (1754-1833), served as a private in the Herkimer County, New York militia. He was born in German Flats, where he died.

MRS. SARAH J. T. BRIM. 33034

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of William W. Brim.

Descendant of Stephen Allen.

Daughter of Joseph W. Turner and Sarah J. Irish, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Irish and Martha Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Irish and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen.

Stephen Allen was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for nineteen months actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., 1760 and died at Westerlo, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN L. DAVIS YOUNG. 33035

Born in Springfield, Vermont.

Wife of Nicholas Maxwell Young.

Descendant of Alexander P. Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Davis and Lucia Hevilla Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Phoebe Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander P. Davis and Abigail Gregory, his wife.

Alexander P. Davis served as a private in the Massachusetts militia from Templeton where in 1740 he was born. He died at Royalston at an advanced age.

MRS. EUGENIA DOUGLAS THOMPSON. 33036

Born in Glenville, Alabama.

Wife of Erwin William Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Douglas, and of John Douglas, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. David Samuel Tennant Douglas and Frances Henry Dugger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon David Douglas and Nancy Tennant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Douglas and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Douglas, (1715-92), commanded an independent company of Silver Grays at the battle of Bennington. The garret of his house (which is still standing) was used during the revolution as a jail. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

John Douglas, (1758-1808), enlisted as a matross at eighteen in Capt. Andrew Moodie's company, Col. John Lamb's artillery. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 493, 3696, 4032, 10649, 14297, 17661, 22841.

MRS. MARGARET GRAHAM THOMPSON LONG. 33037

Born in Mebane, North Carolina.

Wife of J. A. Long.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kerr, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas B. Thompson and Mary White Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kerr and Jane Currie (b. 1799), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kerr and Margaret Graham, his wife.

Nathaniel Kerr served as a soldier at the battle of Guilford Court House. He died about 1825 in Guilford county, N. C.

MRS. ANNIE GRAHAM SCOTT ANTHONY. 33038

Born in Mebane, North Carolina.

Wife of Wills Anthony.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kerr.

Daughter of Samuel Kerr Scott and Hettie Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henderson Scott and Margaret Graham Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kerr and Mary White, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kerr and Margaret Graham, his wife.

See No. 33037.

MISS FRANCES ARABELLE BARGAR. 33039

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Descendant of Zebulon Lee.

Daughter of Gilbert Hare Bargar and Sophia Lakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Valentine Bargar and Alice Corbett (Lee), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elihu Lee and Narcissa Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Lee and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Zebulon Lee, (1742-1833), served as a soldier in the Vermont militia on guard duty and at alarms. He was born in Willington, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MISS NETTIE ALICE HUNT. 33040

Born in Alexandria, Ohio.

Descendant of Cary McClelland.

Daughter of John Russell Hunt and Henrietta Hutchins Warden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hunt and Charlotte McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Carey McClellan, Jr., (1783-1856) and Mary Wathen (1785-1853), his first wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cary McClelland and Henrietta Myers, his wife; Nicholas Miles Wathen and Sarah Heaton (Eaton), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Heaton (Eaton) (1730-1814) and Hannah (Anna) Bowen (1742-1827), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Anna Moon, his wife.

Cary McClelland, (1752-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Knox county, Ohio, for twenty-one months actual service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton and Princeton.

MRS. LAURA BRACE KELTON. 33041

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Edwin Kelton.

Descendant of Col. John Ashley and of Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Curtis Lester Brace and Charlotte Gelston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Folger Gelston and Charlotte Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Penfield and Mary Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashley and Annette Hogeboom, his wife.

John Ashley, (1709-1802), was colonel of the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia when war was declared. He was born in Westfield where he died.

John Fellows, (1733-1808), who had served in the early wars, commanded minute men 1776. He rose to the rank of brigadier general He died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also Nos. 3538, 4917.

MRS. MINNIE BARGAR SELLS. 33042

Born in New Castle, Ohio.

Wife of Francis Asbury Sells.

Descendant of Zebulon Lee.

Daughter of Gilbert Hare Bargar and Sophia Lakin, his wife.

See No. 33039.

MISS EFFIE OLDS. 33043

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Clough Anderson.

Daughter of Joseph Olds and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marshall Anderson and Eliza McAuther, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Sarah Marshall, his second wife.

Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), commanded a company at Trenton where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Jefferson county, Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 4090, 6110, 12466, 18139, 25243, 28099, 31019.

MRS. LILLIAN WINDLE SHARP. 33044

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Amor W. Sharp.

Descendant of Col. John Hannum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James M. Windle and Emma Tuther, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel P. Windle and Emma Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emmor Bradley and Deborah Hannum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hannum and Alice Park, his wife.

John Hannum, (1742-99), was prominent in all affairs of the county. He served as magistrate and collected supplies for the army. He was in the militia with Wayne, from Brandywine to Paoli and commander of the post at Chester where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 25780, 32572.

MRS. HARRIETT WEBB THURMAN. 33045

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Allen William Thurman.

Descendant of Abner Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Lee Webb and Catherine Ann Defort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Webb, Jr., and Anne Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Webb and Prudence Jenkins Baker, his wife.

Abner Webb, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county 1831 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham; died in Hampton, Conn.

Also Nos. 20290, 25714, 30483.

MISS ELISABETH BARKER MORRISON. 33046

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Morrison and Elizabeth Barker Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Emery and Mary Smith Wing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bachelor Wing and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Smith, (1738-1803), served as second lieutenant 1776 and was promoted lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Andrew Sampson's company stationed at the Gurnet. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4563, 6191, 7490, 8436, 12736, 20318, 26614, 29231.

MISS CLARA A. NORTON. 33047

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Hickman.

Daughter of Hon. James A. Norton and Adaline Hemming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hemming and Margaret Huston (b. 1816), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hemming (1789-1864) and Rebecca Hickman (1786-1880), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hickman (b. 1757) and Magdalina Grabill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Charles Hickman.

Charles Hickman emigrated from Holland and settled in Washington county, Pennsylvania. His name is among those who received depreciation pay for his services in the revolution. He was born 1725.

MRS. ADALINE HEMMING NORTON. 33048

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.

Wife of Hon. James A. Norton.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Hickman.

Daughter of Thomas Hemming and Margaret Huston, his wife.

See No. 33047.

MRS. LULU BRASEE SANDS. 33049

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Elbert Sands.

Descendant of Andreas Brasee and of Col. Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of John Scofield Brasee and Anna Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trafford Brasee (1800-80) and Mary Jane Scofield (1808-85), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brasee (1768-1843) and Magdalen

Trafford (1780-1830), his wife; Elnathan Scofield and Drusilla Reid, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andreas Brasee and ———, his wife; John Reid and Charity Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap (b. 1732) and Drusilla Van Swearengen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Andreas Brasee, (1737-1825), served as a private in the Albany county, N. Y. militia. He died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20231, 22350, 24293, 29108, 31065.

MRS. SARAH E. WHITE. 33050

Born in Moundsville, West Virginia.

Wife of John F. White.

Descendant of Jonathan Buckland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. Ryan and Elizabeth Ann Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sutton and Sarah Caroline Buckland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Buckland and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buckland and Sybil Burnham, his first wife.

Jonathan Buckland, (1716-1812), was a patriot of Ellington where he died. His son Jonathan was a pensioner.

Also No. 15619.

MRS. ABBIE MAY HEDGES TALLMADGE. 33051

Born in Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Tallmadge.

Descendant of David Miller, of Maryland.

Daughter of S. R. Hedges and Martha Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seton Elliot Hedges and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Miller (1767-1834) and Mary Highfield (1770-98), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his wife.

David Miller enlisted 1775 in Col. Moses Rawlings' regiment and died 1778 while in service. He was born in Prince George County, Maryland.

Also Nos. 8530, 24505, 29203.

MRS. CORA ADAMS BURNETT. 33052

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas M. Burnett.

Descendant of Reuben Taylor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David T. Adams and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Taylor and Cynthia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Taylor and Lucretia Bowers, his wife, m. 1787.

Reuben Taylor, (1761-1845) was placed on the pension roll 1818, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow in 1846, received a pension in Northampton.

Also Nos. 11704, 14901.

MRS. SUSAN PEYTON TELFAIR DAUGHERTY. 33053

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Daugherty.

Descendant of Maj. John Lewis and of Gov. George Mathews.

Daughter of William Boys Telfair and Elizabeth Trent Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Telfair and Jane Ann Boys, his wife; John Howe Peyton and Ann Montgomery Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Telfair and Jane Mathews, his wife; John Lewis and Mary Preston, his second wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife; William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife, m. 1754.

John Lewis (1758-1823), served in the army as lieutenant and major. He was a personal friend of Washington and with him at Valley Forge. He died in Augusta County, Va.

George Mathews (1738-1812), commanded a regiment at Germantown, was wounded and captured, and not exchanged for four years. He became governor of Georgia. He was born in Augusta County, Va., died in Augusta County, Ga.

Also Nos. 6340, 9961, 10207, 17935, 23326, 24995, 27439, 30565, 31208.

MRS. AMY PUGH DAUSER. 33054

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Lee Dauser.

Descendant of John Smalley.

Daughter of David Wright Pugh and Sarah Fielding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Fielding and Elizabeth Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Vail and Mary Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smalley and Amy Sutton, his first wife.

John Smalley (1747-1838), served as a minute man in the Middlesex County militia. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J., died in Butler County, Ohio, and is buried on his farm near Hamilton.

Also No. 22668.

MRS. MAY WEAGLEY DOUGLASS. 33055

Born in Lexington, Ohio.

Wife of Silas Marion Douglass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Brady, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hilary Weagley and Eleanora Brady Whitford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Whitford and Mary Brady Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Forsythe and Mary Brady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brady and Mary ———, his wife.

Samuel Brady commanded a company in Col. Daniel Brodhead's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He died 1795 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY WYMAN SINCLAIR WESTON. 33056

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick E. Weston.

Descendant of William Wyman, Sr., William Wyman, Jr., Nathan Eaton, James Parker, Silas Antisdel and Maj. Richard Sinclair.

Daughter of David Batchelder Sinclair and Sarah Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley Sinclair and Susan Batchelder, his wife; Don Wyman and Mary Tisdel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sinclair and Olive Coolbath, his wife; William Wyman, Jr., and Malinda Eaton, his wife; Curtis Tisdel (Antisdel) (1779-1830) and Sarah Parker (1783-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Mary Cilley, his wife; William Wyman and Margaret Holmes, his wife; Nathan Eaton and Phoebe Brooks, his wife; Silas Antisdel and Bethia Curtis, his wife; James Parker and Mary Conant (1742-1829), his first wife, m. 1762.

William Wyman, (1730-1814), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Vermont.

William Wyman, Jr., (1765-1842), enlisted, 1781, from Putney, Vt., as a private, and was wounded there in a skirmish.

Nathan Eaton, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., for service as private in the Conn. militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn., died in Manchester, Vt.

James Parker, (1740-1813), turned out from Mansfield, Conn., at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 20875, 21266.

Silas Antisdel, (1749-1817), was a minute man as the Lexington alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn., died in Madison, Ohio.

Richard Sinclair, (1731-1813), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment and was promoted major. He was born in Barnstead, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 509, 2134, 4669, 5551, 10757, 15335, 18497, 31055, 32573.

MRS. JOSEPHINE M. KING. 33057

Born in Andover, Ohio.

Wife of Osman S. King.

Descendant of Sergt. Titus Hayes.

Daughter of Joseph F. Whitmore and Maria Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife.

Titus Hayes, (1746-1811), enlisted 1777 and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme, Conn., died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12268, 14796.

33058

MRS. MINNESOTA LOUELLA PINE BROWNE. 33059

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Edwards Browne.

Descendant of Martin Winchell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William McKendree Pine and Ann Eliza Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Foote and Eliza Priscilla Winchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Winchell and Ruth Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Winchell (b. 1735) and Priscilla Dent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Winchell (1708-85) and Lucy, his wife.

Martin Winchell was a patriot of Simsbury who served in the Connecticut militia.

MISS AMY ETHEL PINE. 33060

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of Martin Winchell.

Daughter of William McKendree Pine and Ann Eliza Foote, his wife.

See No. 33059.

MRS. FRANCES PERSINGER HARLOWE. 33061

Wife of William A. Harlowe.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Burwell and of Dudley Digges of Virginia.

Daughter of David Persinger and Magdalena Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Lewis Harvey and Frances T. Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burwell and Martha Digges Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Digges and Martha Armistead, his first wife.

Nathaniel Burwell, (1750-1801), entered the army as ensign and was captain of Continental Artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to Howe, 1779 and was retired 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati and the certificate is now in the family. He was born in King William County, where he died.

Dudley Digges, (1730-90), was a member of the convention 1776. He is buried at Bluefield near Williamsburg where there is a memorial pew in the Parish Church.

Also No. 28727.

MRS. MAGDALENA HARLOWE COFFMAN. 33062

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Nathan Jackson Coffman.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Burwell and of Dudley Digges.

Daughter of William A. Harlowe and Frances Mary Persinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Persinger and Magdalena Harvey, his wife.

See No. 33061.

MRS. ADA BELL BATEMAN MILLER. 33063

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Horace Miller.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of Clement Cullen Bateman and Jennie Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell Bell and Eliza Jane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bell and Sarah Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr., and Mary Brady, his wife.

William Bell, Jr., (1761-1801), served as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, Col. Mathew Ogden's regiment of New Jersey troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Greenfield, Ohio.

MISS ANNA ELIZA BELL. 33064

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of John Mitchell Bell and Eliza Jane, his wife.

See No. 33063.

MISS LIZZIE WALLACE BELL. 33065

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of John Mitchell Bell and Eliza Jane, his wife.

See No. 33063.

MRS. EDA FLORENCE HAYS DURANT. 33066

Born in Pike County, Ohio.

Wife of John Durant.

Descendant of Jeremiah Kendall.

Daughter of John Hays and Annie Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Russell and Sarah Heoredh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Heoredh and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Kendall and Rhoda McIntyre, his wife.

Jeremiah Kendall, (1758-1843), served as a private in the

Virginia militia and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was placed on the pension roll 1831. He was born in Fauquier County, Virginia; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also Nos. 24894, 28723.

MISS IDA MAY HAYS. 33067

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Descendant of Jeremiah Kendall.

Daughter of John Hays and Annie Russell, his wife.

See No. 33066.

MRS. NINA SILCOTT HARPER. 33068

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph H. Harper.

Descendant of William Taylor.

Daughter of Arthur E. Silcott and Helen Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Taylor and Nancy Pepple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Jane Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.

William Taylor, (1744-1830), served as a private and wagon master in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Upper Freehold, New Jersey; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9039, 22658, 25487, 28969, 29636, 31900.

MRS. ELLEN GARRETSON WADE. 33069

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Jeptha Hanover Wade.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Garretson and Ellen Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howe and Azubah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Stone and Esther Boyden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Ruth Livermore, his wife.

Jonathan Stone, (1725-1806), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant 1777 under Capt. David Chadwick. He was born in Watertown; died in Auburn, Mass.

Also Nos. 10737, 22964.

MRS. APPHIA HARRYET WRIGHT. 33070

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Williard J. Wright.

Descendant of Ezra Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Irwin Aaron Crigler and Elizabeth Longworth Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Longworth Morris and Harryet Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Whipple and Julia Willey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whipple and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Leonard and Olive Smith, his wife.

Ezra Leonard, (1711-98), served on the Committee of Safety of Hardwick 1774 and turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Edmund Hodges. He was born in Marlboro; died in Wilbraham.

Also Nos. 6600, 10721, 15654.

MRS. LUCY ANN GUMP. *33071*

Born in Middlesex, New York.

Descendant of Eliab Eggleston.

Daughter of Eliab Eggleston and Lucy Ingraham (1777-1853), his wife, m. 1798.

Eliab Eggleston,' (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll, of Ohio, 1832, for service as drummer in the New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn., died in Newbury, Ohio.

MRS. MARY OTIS BRINKERHOFF. 33072

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Brinkerhoff.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Billings, Ensign Stephen Billings, Jr., and Lieut. John Raymond, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Hitchcock Miller and Nancy Jane Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Nancy Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings, Jr., and Anne Raymond, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings and Bridget Grant, his wife; John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

Stephen Billings, (1723-1814), was commissioned lieutenant 1778 and promoted captain 1780. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Stephen Billings, Jr., (1750-98), served in the first call for

troops and was ensign in Col. John Douglass's regiment. He was born in Stonington; died in Groton.

Also Nos. 5073, 13977.

John Raymond, (1725-89), who had served in the early wars, was in the battle of Bunker Hill and the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 5076, 7688, 8339, 12232, 13911, 14782, 24428, 30024.

MISS EMMA GREEN. 33073

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Miles.

Daughter of Francis Potts Green and Sarah Clementina Harris, his wife.

See No. 33074.

MRS. MARY GREEN HUGHES. 33074

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Roberts Hughes.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Miles, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Potts Green and Sarah Clementina Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Green and Catherine Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miles and Susan Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miles and Catherine Wistar, his wife.

Samuel Miles, (1740-1805), was taken prisoner at Long Island while leading his Rifle regiment and was not exchanged for two years. In 1783 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Appeals. He was born in Montgomery County and founded the town of Milesburg, Center County where he died.

Also Nos. 9283, 10702.

MISS ELIZABETH B. THOMPSON. 33075

Born in Lemont, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James McFarlane, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John I. Thompson, Jr., and Elizabeth Boal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Mary Irvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Elizabeth McFarlane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McFarlane and Mary Louden (1764-1838), his wife, m. 1782.

James McFarlane, (1754-1830), served as quartermaster in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Mifflin County.

MISS MARIE L. BEYERLE. 33076

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Wendel Hibschman, George House and Lieut. Thomas Atkinson, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Beyerle and Mary A. Hibshman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John House Beyerle and Margaretha Fix, his wife; Edward Hibshman and Mary Schweitzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beyerle and Magdalena House, his wife; Jacob Hibshman (1772-1852) and Elizabeth Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George House and Elizabeth ———, his wife; Wendel Hibschman (Hipsman) and Hannah Heffley, his wife; Thomas Atkinson and Salome Weidner, his wife, m. 1771.

Wendel Hibschman, (1740-1819), served as major in the 3d Associated Battalion. He was born in Lancaster County where he died.

George House, (1750-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Berks County, 1818, for three years actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line.

Thomas Atkinson, (1751-94), served with the Associators of Pennsylvania. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 11877, 13876, 15899, 24364.

MRS. ANNA SCUREMAN BENEDICT. 33077

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Benedict.

Descendant of John Scureman.

Daughter of Joseph Bennett Scureman and Naomi Evans, his wife.

See No. 33078.

MRS. CLARA JANE FRICK SPRY. 33078

Born in Pittston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Thomas Spry.

Descendant of John Scureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Benjamin Frick and Mary Elizabeth Scureman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bennett Scureman and Naomi Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Scureman and Catherine Applegate, his first wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Scureman and ——— Leonard, his second wife.

John Scureman, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll, 1832 for nine months actual service as private, New Jersey line. His third wife in 1853 was allowed a pension.

MRS. EVA JOSEPHINE WADSWORTH BURROWS. 33079

Born in New Woodstock, New York.

Wife of Frederick Burrows.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John James Wadsworth and Theresa B., his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marsh Wadsworth and Hannah Adams Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Wadsworth (b. 1773) and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wadsworth and Jerusha Marsh, his wife.

Joseph Wadsworth, (1738-1824), served in the Connecticut militia as did also his brothers Elijah and Epaphras

Also No. 7407.

MRS. MARGARET BOYD EARHART. 33080

Born in Freeport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Earhart.

Descendant of Samuel Craig and of Lieut. John Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Boyd and Nancy Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Boyd and Isabella Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Martha Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elizabeth MacDonald, his first wife.

Samuel Craig, (1730-77), was one of the signers of the Westmoreland Declaration. He served in the Commissary and was killed by the Indians on his way to Fort Ligonier to procure supplies. His son Samuel served as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 21958, 24928, 27892.

John Craig (1754-1850) entered the army as private and rose to lieutenant. He died in Freeport, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 27892.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE FLEMING. 33081

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert James Fleming.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of Joseph Townsend Du Shane and Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Anna Holland, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1757-1847), served as ensign 1777 and 1779 as lieutenant, Virginia line. He was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia; died in New Castle, Pa.

MRS. JESSIE NYE DAVIS LINDSAY. 33082

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of John Lindsay.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper and of Ichabod Nye.

Daughter of Theodore F. Davis and Lucy H. Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward White Nye and Hannah L. Hendrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Huldah White, his wife.

Benjamin Tupper, (1738-92), entered the army as major; 1777 commanded a regiment and was brigadier general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sharon, Mass., died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3643, 8367.

Ichabod Nye, (1762-1840), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Marietta where he is buried.

Also Nos. 5566, 8579, 28238.

MRS. JANE FLEMING LOVEJOY. 33083

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Francis T. F. Lovejoy.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of Robert James Fleming and Harriet Louise Du Shane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Townsend Du Shane and Jane Smith, his wife.

See No. 33081.

MRS. CATHERINE BOWMAN. 33084

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Sumner Bowman.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of Francis Arnold Wainwright and Martha Beebe Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded in the Southern campaign and being disabled from further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewes, Delaware. His brothers Whittington and George also gave service.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782, 30181, 32271.

33085

MISS KATE H. CHANDLER. 33086

Descendant of Jonathan Ingell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Ward Chandler and Elizabeth Fales Richmond (b. 1810), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Richmond (1781-1849) and Sarah (Ingell) Crocker (1781-1822), his first wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingell and Freelove Andrew, his wife, m. 1776.

Jonathan Ingell, (1754-1845), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Robert Grossman; re-enlisted under Capt. Noah Hall and also served under Capt. Simeon Cobb. He was at the battle of White Plains. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over seven months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. TABITHA CLIFTON ELDRIDGE. 33087

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Eldridge.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 33084.

MRS. CLARA DEWEY HOW. 33088

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of W. S. How.

Descendant of Stephen Dewey, Stephen Dewey, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loring Daniel Dewey (b. 1791) and Anne Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dewey, 2d, and Elizabeth Owen (1759-1852), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Dewey and Joanna Taylor, his first wife, m. 1744.

Stephen Dewey, Jr., (1760-1826), enlisted as a private in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., where he died.

Stephen Dewey, (1719-96), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot of Sheffield.

MRS. MARGARET HALLIDAY. 33089

Born in Lewes, Delaware.

Widow of James Halliday.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 33084.

MRS. GERTRUDE A. HART. 33090

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Harrie B. Hart.

Descendant of Capt. James Greene.

Daughter of James Wooding and Mary Jane Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Anson Wooding and Betsey Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Betsey Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Greene and Ruth Winslow, his wife.

James Greene, (1728-1809), was senior captain of the Second Connecticut militia of Light Horse during the revolution. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 3066, 8243, 22869, 32378.

MRS. CAROLINE MARQUEZE MILLER. 33092

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lafayette Miller.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of William Inman and Annie Eyre Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 33084.

MRS. JOSEPHINE McLEARN. 33093

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Samuel McLearn.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 33084.

MRS. CAROLINE MARQUEZE PRICE. 33094

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Price.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of James Halliday and Margaret Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 33084.

MISS M. GRACE WHITAKER. 33095

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Parnell Gibbs and of James Coffin, Jr.

Daughter of George Washington Whitaker and Mary Jeanette Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Coffin (1807-59) and Margaret Lafferty (1811-39), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Coffin (1773-1841) and Martha Gibbs (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin, Jr., and Jeanette (Coffin) (1746-1838), his wife, m. 1768; Parnell Gibbs and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin (1713-84) and Priscilla Rawson (1751-91), his wife, m. 1734.

Parnell Gibbs, (1750-1826), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Philadelphia.

James Coffin, Jr., (1744-1820), served as seaman on the

brigantine "Tyrannicide," 1779. He was born in Nantucket, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 27915, 28264, 30183.

MRS. MARIA SHATTUCK WETMORE. 33096

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lansing D. Wetmore.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Shattuck and Cynthia Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Shattuck and Anna Sheple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shattuck and Abigail (Shattuck), cousins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his first wife.

Job Shattuck, (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and commanded a company, 1779. He served on the committee to raise men and money for the war. He was born in Groton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 5662, 6255, 28507.

MRS. MARTHA BEEBE WAINEWRIGHT. 33097

Born in Lewes, Delaware.

Wife of Francis Arnold Wainewright.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 33084.

MRS. ELIZABETH BURKENBINE GODCHARLES. 33098

Born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles A. Godcharles.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frederick Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel A. Burkenbine and Hannah Susannah Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hobart and Elizabeth Antes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Antes and Susannah Hahn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Philip Frederick Antes and Barbara Tyson, his first wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Antes and Christina Elizabeth de Weeson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Antes and Anna Catharine Von Blume, his wife.

Philip Frederick Antes, (1730-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia County and Colonel of Associators. He cast the first cannon this side of the Atlantic and Lord Howe placed a reward on his head. This induced him to remove to Northumberland County where in 1780 he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Also Nos. 1945, 2861, 16468, 19493.

MISS ELIZABETH HOBART GODCHARLES. 33099

Born in Milton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frederick Antes.

Daughter of Charles A. Godcharles and Lizzie Burkenbine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Burkenbine and Hannah Susannah Hobart, his wife.

See No. 33098.

MISS VIRGINIA W. BIGLER. 33100

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Bigler and Melicent, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bigler and Maria Jane Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander B. Reed and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima, his wife.

Alexander Read, (1752-1826), served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. Richard Smith's company. He was born in Chester County, died in Clearfield County, Pa.

MISS GEORGIE R. WEAVER. 33101

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Alexander Read.

Daughter of George Weaver and Ida Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Weaver and Rebecca Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander B. Reed and Rachel Read, his wife.

See No. 33100.

MRS. KATHARINE A. WELLES. 33102

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore Ladd Welles.

Descendant of Alexander Read.

Daughter of John F. Weaver and Rebecca Reed, his wife.

See No. 33101.

MRS. MARY MARTIN KNIGHT. 241052 33103

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry S. Knight.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Martin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Martin and Martha J. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Martin (1805-86) and Sarah F. Berryhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin (1757-1828) and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Martin and Mary Bloomfield, his wife.

Robert Martin, (1720-1800), was a member of the Committee of Northumberland County, 1776, and assisted in forming the constitution which was adopted. He served in the Assembly, 1778-79. He was born in Middlesex, N. J., died in Newberry, Pa.

MRS. MARY HELEN WELLS BISHOP. 33104

Born in Meshoppen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph W. Bishop.

Descendant of John Horton.

Daughter of Nathan Wells, M. D. and Mary Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Horton, Jr. (1793-1867) and Nancy G. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Horton and Deborah Terry (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Horton (1728-1771) and Sarah Lee (1730-86), his wife, m. 1755.

John Horton, (1763-1848), served as a private in Col. John Hathorn's Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Goshen, N. Y., moved to Wyoming Valley, 1787 and in 1792 to Terrytown, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 32698.

MRS. SARAH PERKINS ELMER. 33105

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Elmer.

Descendant of Hon. Obadiah Gore, Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., Capt. Jacob Perkins, Capt. John Perkins and of John Shepard.

Daughter of George A. Perkins and Julia Anna Shepard (1799-1884), his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Perkins and Lucy Huntington, his wife;

John Shepard, (1765-1837) and Anna Gore (1772-1805), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perkins and Bethiah Baker (Kingsley), his wife; Felix Huntington and Anne Perkins, his wife; Obadiah Gore, Jr. and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Perkins and Mary Brown, his wife, (parents of Anne); Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park, his wife.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wyoming and arranged the capitulation after the massacre where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed in the battle.

Also Nos. 339, 7049, 8515, 11686, 16723, 18408, 22226, 25676, 27876, 29265, 31551.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served as lieutenant in the Continental army and was retired 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn., died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Jacob Perkins, (1731-1814), was captain of the 1st company or train band of Norwich where he was born and died.

John Perkins, (1736-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Norwich where he died.

John Shepard, (1765-1837), when a youth gave service in Connecticut. In 1784 he removed to Athens, Pa., and became active in pioneer life and was trusted by the Indians to settle their claims. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 15382, 25676.

MRS. ANNA SATTERLEE ANGIER WEST. 33106

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles C. West.

Descendant of John Angier, Charles Angier, Capt. Simon Spalding, Elisha Satterlee and Oliver Spalding.

Daughter of Galusha Malcomn Angier and Emily Delphine Satterlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Angier and Martha Goodenough, his wife; Elisha Satterlee and Emily Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Angier and Elizabeth Newton (1763-1845), his wife; John Franklin Satterlee and Julia Prentice, his wife; William Briggs and Maria Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Angier and Bethia Liscomb, (1731-99), his wife; Elisha Satterlee and Cynthia Stevens, his wife; William Witter Spalding and Rebecca (Spalding), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard,

his wife, m. 1761; Oliver Spalding and Mary Witter, (1740-81), his first wife, m. 1762.

John Angier, (1724-93), served as a private, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Southboro.

Also No. 31003.

Charles Angier, (1752-1816), served as private in Capt. Fay's company at the Lexington alarm.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), served as lieutenant and captain in an independent company of Wyoming. He was born in Plainfield; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151, 24395, 25207, 27876, 29266.

Elisha Satterlee, (1760-1826), was with Washington at Valley Forge and served in the Sullivan expedition, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., died in Athens, Pa.

Oliver Spalding, (1739-95), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Lexington alarm from Plainfield. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also No. 32932.

MRS. FLORENCE FLOYD MERRIAM. 33107

Born in Chemung, New York.

Wife of Frank Wells Merriam.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Weygandt and of Col. Peter Kichlein, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob B. Floyd and Matilda Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Snyder and Susan Simon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snyder and Susanna Kichlein, his wife; Michael Simon and Mary A. Weygandt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kichlein and Margaretta Umbchend (1720-66), his first wife; Jacob Weygandt and Catherine Noland, his wife.

Jacob Weygandt, (1742-1828), served as captain in the second company, Northampton County Associators, 1776; was captured at Fort Washington. He was born in Germantown; died in Easton, Pa.

Peter Kichlein, (1722-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the first constitutional convention. He was colonel in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island where he was wounded. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany and was chief burgess of Easton, Pa., when he died.

Also Nos. 11350, 14842, 17805, 20611.

MRS. ADELAIDE OVERTON DREHER. 33108

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of E. C. Dreher.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Overton, Timothy Wood, Ezra Witter, all of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Beaumont Overton (1851-78) and Sarah Catherine Boston (1856-86), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Henry Overton (1807-75) and Sarah Jane Wood (1812-80), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Burnet Overton (1772-1857) and Sarah Witter, his wife; Timothy Wood, Jr. (1763-1835) and Sarah Canfield (1771-1864), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Overton and Phebe Burnet, his wife, m. 1760; Ezra Witter and Patience, his wife; Timothy Wood and Peternella Van Dyke, his wife.

Isaac Overton, (1735-86), served as adjutant and major of minute men in the Suffield County militia. He was born in Southold, L. I., where he died.

Timothy Wood was a signer of the Association Test and served as private in the Orange County, New York militia. He was born 1740 in Orange County and died there.

Ezra Witter served in the Orange County militia. He was born in Weston, Conn., 1755; died after 1800 in Orange County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25555, 29665, 32281.

MRS. MARIA HUBBELL PAINE. 33109

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of J. C. Paine.

Dscendant of Maj. Barnabas Tuthill and of Benajah McCall, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Townsend Hubbell and Frances Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Hubbell and Marie McCall, his wife; Willis Wheeler Bennett (1803-69) and Mary Tuthill (1805-58), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ansel McCall and Sarah Weed, his first wife; Samuel Tuthill (1767-1851) and Parnel Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah McCall and Abigail Comstock, his first wife; Barnabas Tuthill and Lydia King, his wife.

Barnabas Tuthill, (1732-82), was appointed major 1776 of

the New York battalion and the commission was signed by John Hancock, President of Congress. He was born in Southold, L. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 453, 19365.

Benajah McCall, (1743-1824), served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn., died in Delaware County, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN OVERFIELD HENDY. 33110

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Hendy.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of William Bush Overfield and Matilda Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townsend and Affa Jenkins. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zepheniah Townsend and Mary Harding, his wife; Benjamin Jenkins, Jr. and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jenjamin Jenkins and Affa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1727-1804), his wife.

John Jenkins, (1727-84), served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings of Westmoreland, Pa. He died in Orange, N. Y.

Also Nos. 746, 2324, 6266, 15270, 16457, 21761, 30155, 32285.

MISS CHARLOTTA MILLER. 33111

Born in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. D. P. Miller and Alice Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Anderson and Margaret Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander A. Anderson and Jane Patton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was colonel of the Sixteenth regiment and had charge of the defenses of Philadelphia. He was one of the patriotic merchants who gave bonds to relieve the distress in the army 1778; was a personal friend of Washington and a member of the

Cincinnati. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Center County, Pa.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231, 13704, 15266, 24330, 26282, 27562.

MRS. MARIA BUTTOLPH KINSEY. 33112

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of William Philip Kinsey.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb Sager and Mary Josephine Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allison Clark and Mary Ann Budd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Budd and Elizabeth Salter Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sterling and Mary Shaw, his wife.

James Sterling, (1742-1818), was a member of the Provincial Congress and his name is first on the Burlington County Committee of Observation, 1775. He fitted out a company at his own expense to defend the colony and served as major in the First regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Burlington, N. J.

Also Nos. 1938, 3357, 4834, 7525, 11651, 15906, 32567.

MRS. ROSAMOND RUST LYNCH. 33113

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Capt. Charles Lynch, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Rust.

Daughter of Stiles M. Rust and Mary Olivia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rust and Esther Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Rust (1766-1836) and Aurelia Norton (1769-1844), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Rust and Azuba Kingsley (1741-1827), his wife, m. 1762.

Lemuel Rust, (1741-1813), turned out at the first call for troops. He was subsequently lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn., died in Southampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9774, 30189, 32435.

MRS. HARRIET M. FALES DIXON. 33114

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Fred M. Dixon.

Descendant of John Ingraham and of Nathaniel Fales, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles J. E. Fales and Susan J. Usher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fales and Phoebe Wardwell, his wife; Allen T. Usher and Mary Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fales and Mary Smith, his wife; Joseph Wardwell (1786-1868) and Mary Ingraham (1791-1866), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fales and Sarah Little, his wife, m. 1740; Nathaniel Ingraham (1764-1836) and Mary Diman (1764-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ingraham and Mary Gladding, his wife, m. 1750.

John Ingraham, (1727-99), served in Capt. Robert Call's company, Col, Nathan Miller's regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778.

Nathaniel Fales, (1720-1801), served as deputy from Bristol County and was chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1776-82.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHURCH WARDWELL. 33115

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Widow of John Henry Wardwell.

Descendant of Thomas Church, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Church and Mary Tripp, his wife.

Thomas Church, (1761-1843), enlisted at sixteen and served in the defense of the colony. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 3108, 5600.

MRS. ELIZABETH SOPHIA JENKS ALLEN. 33116

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of George B. Allen.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Jenks and Ruth Augusta Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jenks and Freelove Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Jenks and Freelove Pitcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jenks and Lois Tingley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactur-

ed muskets for the militia. He was born in Pawtucket where he died.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207, 23259, 24963.

MRS. ALICE SPAULDING HEMENWAY. 33117

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Lewis Hemenway.

Descendant of Ebenezer Spaulding, Sergt. Job Kent, Elisha Wellington, William Graves, James Brickett and Lieut. Joseph Hosmer.

Daughter of Erastus Gardner Spaulding and Frances Maria Brickett Kilburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Spaulding and Sarah Graves, his wife; James Kent Brickett and Charlotte Maria Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Spaulding and Amy Roundy, his wife; William Graves and Lucy Wheeler, his wife; Jonathan Brickett (1789-1872) and Lydia Kent (1790-1870), his wife, m. 1810; Jacob Hosmer and Catherine Wellington, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Graves and Esther P. Graves, his wife; James Brickett and Anna Wheeler (1768-1837), his first wife, m. 1786; Job Kent and Alice Little, his wife; Joseph Hosmer and Rhoda Eastman, his wife; Elisha Wellington and Lucy Cutler, his wife.

Ebenezer Spaulding, (1750-1808), was at Bunker Hill and was guard over Joseph Warren's body. He named his son for the major general. He was born in West Nottingham, N. H., died in Lempster.

Job Kent, (1743-1837), marched from Hampstead as sergeant to join the northern army.

Elisha Wellington, (1758-99), served at the battle of Lexington and was one of seven brothers who volunteered in the revolution. He was born in Lincoln; died in Concord, Mass.

William Graves, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for twenty-one months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was at the battles of Concord and Bunker Hill. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., died in East Washington, N. H.

James Brickett, (1765-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County 1832 for six months actual service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass., died in Hampstead, N. H.

Joseph Hosmer, (1735-1805), served as lieutenant of minute men at Concord where he was born and died.

MRS. MARION GAY LADD. 33118

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of William Rice, Ensign Thomas Fosdick and Lieut. John Gay.

Daughter of Charles Payson Gay and Anna Stuart Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Gay, Jr. and S. Adeline Smith, his wife; Samuel James Ladd and Lucy Ann Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Gay and Annie Warren, his wife; Benjamin Smith and Frances Fosdick, his wife; Benjamin Rice and Alice Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gay and Hannah Gay, his wife; Thomas Fosdick and Mehitable Hawkins, his wife; William Rice and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.

William Rice, (1748-1836), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Job Pearce and Col. William Richmond. In 1821 he was pensioned for one years actual service as private Rhode Island line. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where he died.

Thomas Fosdick, (1756-1801), served as ensign and brigade major under his step-father Gen. John Glover. He was born in Boston, Mass., died in Portland, Maine.

Also No. 22649.

John Gay served as lieutenant of minute men 1775 and in the Continental infantry, 1776. He was born 1736 in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE A. EBBS. 33119

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Robert Ebbs.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver H. King and Sarah E. Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen C. Slade and Mary B. Joy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lloyd Slade and Eliza Lewin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Slade and Mary Mason Chase, his wife, m. 1765.

Peleg Slade, (1729-1813), responded to the Lexington alarm; served as major at the Rhode Island alarms and as lieutenant colonel of Bristol County militia, 1779. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Swansea, Mass.

Also Nos. 16233, 23163, 28773, 32517.

MRS. MARY ELLEN COLLYER BOWEN. 33120

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Clovis N. Bowen.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Collyer (Collier), Benjamin Burrell and Dr. Daniel Peck Whipple of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Collyer and Ellen M. Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Collyer and Sybil Burrell, his wife; George A. Whipple and Marianne Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Collyer and Mercy Smith, his wife; Benjamin Burrell and Esther Twist, his second wife, m. 1795; Daniel Peck Whipple and Hannah Weatherhead (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Collyer and Sarah Courtis, his wife.

Isaac Collyer, (1745-1814), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Col. John Glover's regiment. He was born in Marblehead where he died.

Benjamin Burrell, (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1818, as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Abington, Mass., died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Daniel Peck Whipple, (1751-1814), was appointed surgeon of the sloop Katy 1775 and served as assistant to Dr. Jonathan Arnold 1777. His children received the pension allowed their mother for fifteen months actual service in army and navy Rhode Island line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died.

MRS. CLARA BELL THRESHER. 33121

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Gilbert Thresher.

Descendant of Abner Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Hopkins Simmons and Sarah Jane Cowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Simmons and Laura Ann Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Johnson and Martha Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Johnson and Miriam Jones, his wife.

Abner Johnson, (1737-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Stone. He was born in Holliston, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 9107.

33122

MRS. CORRIE LEE CRAWLEY. 33123

Born in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

Wife of Josiah Thomas Crawley.

Descendant of William Twitty, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Crowell Camp and Margaret Twitty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert G. Twitty (b. 1797) and Mary Logan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Twitty and Frances Rhodes Lewis (1767-1838), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

William Twitty, (1761-1816), aided in the defense of Graham's Fort when attacked by the marauding Tories. He served with the Lincoln boys at King's Mountain.

Also No. 8270.

MRS. ALICE HORTON EVE. 33124

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Duncan Eve.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of Joseph White Horton and Anne Elisabeth Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph White Horton and Sophia W. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fannie Grieves, his wife.

Frederick Davis, (1748-1831), served as a private in Capt. John Ingall's company of North Carolina volunteers. He was born in Pasquetauk, N. C., died in Williamson County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 9569, 13800, 17847, 20734, 21343, 32314.

MISS ETHEL MYERS. 33125

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell and of John Paul Barringer, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas R. Myers and Anne Elizabeth Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anderson Blakemore and Gartha Anne, Barringer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Laurens Barringer (b. 1788) and Ann White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paul Barringer and Catherine Blackwelder (1755-1847), his second wife, m. 1777; William White and Annie Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Sarah Herritage, his second wife.

Richard Caswell, (1729-89), was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775 but resigned his seat to become treasurer of the state. In 1776 he was appointed brigadier general and was elected governor 1776 and refused compensation. He served on the battle field 1780 and while presiding in the Senate was stricken with paralysis.

Also Nos. 5658, 18185, 28849.

John Paul Barringer, (1721-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 18163.

MRS. LOUISE HORTON RODES. 33126

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Widow of Robin Rodes.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of Joseph White Horton and Anne Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

See No. 33124.

33127

MRS. LENA RALSTON NELLES. 33128

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of George T. Nelles.

Descendant of Joseph Neely.

Daughter of William H. Ralston (1819-92) and Mary Esther Wood (1826-58), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of John Ralston and Elizabeth Neely, his wife; Levi Wood and Phoebe Pack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Neely and Martha Johnston, his wife; Seth Wood and Priscilla Randall, his wife; John Pack and Philotte Greene, his wife.

Joseph Neely, (1758-1811), was a sharp shooter in Lancaster County, Penna. militia. He was at Brandywine and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born at sea; died in Indiana.

Also No. 29438.

33129

33130

MISS CHRISTINA W. MATTHEWS. 33131

Born in Bailey, Tennessee.

Descendant of Hon. David Sheldon.

Daughter of James H. Matthews and Esther Darby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Darby and Julia Pierpont Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Sheldon and Esther Pierpont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Sheldon and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

David Sheldon, (1756-1832), served in the Canadian expedition and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Suffield, Conn., removed to Rupert, Vt., 1780 where he served thirteen terms in the legislature.

Also Nos. 2666, 29102.

MRS. BYRDIE ROBERTSON JOHNSON. 33132

Born in Salado, Texas.

Wife of Hon. Cone Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Robertson.

Daughter of Gen. Elijah Sterling Clock Robertson (1820-79) and Mary E. Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Sterling Clock Robertson (d. 1842).

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robertson.

Elijah Robertson, (1744-97), served at Point Pleasant and was at Watauga during the siege. He emigrated to the Cumberland country 1783 and was a prominent actor in the settlement of Tennessee. He was born in Brunswick County, Va., died near Nashville, Tenn.

Also No. 32715.

33133

MRS. MARGARET J. WALKER. 33134

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Robinson Walker, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Witcher, of Virginia.

Daughter of Witcher Jones and Rose Belvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett W. Jones and Elizabeth A. S. Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keen and Rachel (Mary) Witcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Witcher and Polly Dalton, his wife.

William Witcher, was vestryman of Cambden District Parish when Pittsylvania County was organized 1764 and 1775 he raised a company of militia.

MRS. ELLA STEVENS BARBER. 33135

Born in Vernon, Vermont.

Wife of George F. Barber.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kathan.

Daughter of Reuben D. Stevens and Fannie Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Frost and Dolly Kathan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kathan and Ruth Barrett, his wife.

Daniel Kathan, (1741-1807), served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County and served as lieutenant 1778 in the Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass., died in Dummerston, Vt.

MISS SYBIL VERONA BOYNTON. 33136

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Descendant of Jabez King and of Jabez King, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Boynton and Sarah Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cushing and Verona King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez King, Jr., and Abigail Udall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez King and Mary Washburn, his wife, m. 1753.

Jabez King, (1729-1813), served as a minute man. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., died in Woodstock, Vt.

Jabez King, Jr., (1763-1846), enlisted at seventeen as a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company of Bridgewater for duty in Rhode Island.

Also No. 24430.

MRS. MATTIE HERRICK CLARK. 33137

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Clark.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Herrick.

Daughter of Delos Herrick (1822-83) and Mary Jane Pond (1825-98), his wife.

Granddaughter of Almerin Herrick (1790-1843) and Eleanor Hurlburt (1799-1887), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Herrick (b. 1764) and Miriam Tubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and ———, his second wife.

Samuel Herrick, (1732-98), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was colonel of Vermont rangers at the battle of Bennington where he was distinguished for bravery. He was born in Norwich, Conn., died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2152, 10103, 19962, 24239.

MRS. MARY WATSON PAYNE GOOCH. 33138

Born in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Wife of Garrett G. Gooch.

Descendant of Richard Davis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George Harrison Payne and Sarah Ann Womack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Payne (d. 1827) and Nancy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Davis and Sabina Harrison, his wife.

Richard Davis, (1725-1809), served three years as a private in the Virginia Continental line. He died in Bath County, Va.

33139

MRS. ALICE WINSTON GRIGGS. 33140

Born in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Wife of George King Griggs.

Descendant of John Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Guerrant Botwright and Pattie Pendleton Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barrett Phillips and Barbary Overton Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton (b. 1750) and Alcey Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pendleton and Sarah Madison, his wife.

John Pendleton, (1719-99), was too old for active duty but in 1775 was appointed by a convention of Delegates at Richmond to sign a part of the large issue of Treasury notes to meet the war expenses. He was born in Caroline County, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 3271, 5492, 6324, 9895.

MRS. MARIE COOKE HICKEY. 33141

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Wife of J. J. Hickey.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Abercrombie.

Daughter of William C. Cooke and Clara Abercrombie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Abercrombie (b. 1794) and Evelina Elizabeth Ross, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Abercrombie and Edwina Booth, his wife.

Charles Abercrombie, (1742-1819), served in the North Carolina line.

33142

MRS. REBECCA CHAPPELL TOOMER. 33143

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of James Hodges Toomer.

Descendant of Benjamin Harris and of Absalom Harris.

Daughter of Absalom Harris Chappell and Loretto Rebecca Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chappell and Dorothy Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Elizabeth Lowe Tarver, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born in Greenville, County, Va., where he died.

Absalom Harris, (1758-1824), enlisted at the age of twenty as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County Ga.

Also Nos. 27189, 30649, 31207.

MRS. MARY GRANT SMALL. 33144

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. William A. Jackson and Emmeline Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson and Elizabeth Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Minor, (1751-1834), served as lieutenant 1777 and

1778 commanded a company of militia. He was aide to Gen. Edward Stevens at the siege of York. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 4682, 6076, 13057, 25608, 26912, 28373, 30540.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Caroline, County, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12959, 15558, 16126, 21994, 25608, 27589, 28373, 30540.

MRS. MARY C. REID DUNN. 33145

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Emmett Clarke Dunn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Leigh Wilber Reid and Emma C. Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Jackson and Mary Cassandra Riely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jackson and Elizabeth Minor, his wife.

See No. 33144.

MRS. FLORENCE ARMISTEAD BROWN FLIPPEN. 33146

Born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Wife of Oliver Garland Flippen.

Descendant of Col. John Field and of Lawrence Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Joseph Daniel Brown and Pamela Somerville Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell Yancey and Catherine J. Banks, (1817-61) his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Tunstal Banks (b. 1788) and Pamela Harris, his first wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baylor Banks and Anne Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Slaughter and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1723; John Field and Ann Rogers Clark, his wife, m. 1748.

John Field commanded the Culpeper men under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was

killed in this bloody battle when Cornstalk, the Indian warrior and his tribe were routed.

Also Nos. 9587, 10465, 14038.

Lawrence Slaughter served under his father-in-law at Point Pleasant. He was born about 1735 and lost his life in the battle.

MRS. MARION EMMA SAVAGE STUSSE. 33147

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of David Stusse.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Adams.

Daughter of Thomas Savage and Marion Emma Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Richards and Alice Adams (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Adams and Sarah, his wife.

Amos Adams, (1746-1844), served several short enlistments under different commands as sergeant. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison, Maine, 1832 for fifteen months actual service as sergeant Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Pepperell; removed to Groton, Mass., 1767 where he lived during the war and from there to Maine where he died.

Also Nos. 18471, 21508.

MRS. JULIA ISABELLA HILL BROOKE. 33148

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Wife of George Smith Brooke.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Wakeman Hill and Ann Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Hill and Eunice Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hill and Cynthia Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel Sherwood, his wife.

Ebenezer Hill, (1742-98), was commissioned captain of the first company, Seventh regiment 1775 and served through the war. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1615, 2222, 8962, 15438, 23668.

MRS. NETTA W. SHELDON PHELPS. 33149

Born in Deerfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Moses A. Phelps.

Descendant of Reuben Sheldon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Burke Sheldon and Eviline Wells, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Maj. Ora Sheldon (1786-1878) and Lydia (Sheldon) (1797-1873), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sheldon (father of Ora); Elisha Burke Sheldon (1752-1814) and Eunice Hale, his wife (parents of Lydia.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Sheldon (1726-1808) and Sarah Bardwell, his wife, m. 1747 (parents of Reuben); Remembrance Sheldon (1717-87) and Mehitable Burke, his wife, m. 1742 (parents of Elisha.

Reuben Sheldon served at Quebec, at the siege of Boston and was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Lawrence Kemp. He was born 1749 in Deerfield; removed to Leyden where he died after 1800.

MRS. GRACE BARRETT ROBERTSON. 33150

Born in Buchanan, Michigan.

Wife of William W. Robertson.

Descendant of Benjamin Barrett.

Daughter of Stephen P. Barrett (1834-1903) and Mary Hovey (1839-1909), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Amos Barrett (1803-86) and Annis Brown, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barrett and Clarinda Barnes, his wife, m. 1786.

Benjamin Barrett, (1759-1845), served as a private in Capt. Ralph Earll's company, Col. Danforth Keyes's regiment, 1777-78, and re-enlisted in the Massachusetts militia, 1779. He was born in Paxton, Mass., died in Kingsville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 13029, 16400.

MRS. EUGENIA GENET BLOODGOOD. 33151

Born in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Col. Edward Bloodgood.

Descendant of Gov. George Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of Henry James Genet and Martha E. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Charles Genet and Cornelia Tappan Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clinton and Cornelia Tappan, his wife.

George Clinton, (1739-1812), was a delegate to the Continental Congress 1776 and brigadier general of militia, 1777. He was the first governor of the state, 1777, and retained the

office until 1795. He was born in Little Britian, N. Y., died in Washington, D. C., where he is buried in the Congressional Cemetery.

Also No. 18115.

MRS. MARY J. DANA DEXTER. 33152

Born in Fenner, New York.

Wife of Lieut. David H. Dexter.

Descendant of Asa Dana.

Daughter of Federal Dana and Laura Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Dana and Eunice Town, his wife.

Asa Dana, (1754-1845), enlisted, 1775, and served at Roxbury under Capt. Adam Martin, building forts. In 1776 he served in the artillery under Capt. Stephen Badlam, Knox's regiment and was ordered to Canada. At Three Rivers the army was retreating from Quebec and here General Thomas died. He was discharged at Fort Independence on account of illness. He was born in Ashford, Conn., removed to Windham County, Conn., 1798; to Westmoreland, N. Y., in 1800 and then to Fenner where he received a pension and where he died.

MRS. NELLIE PIERCE FLING. 33153

Born in Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Fling.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hartwell.

Daughter of Osborne Herschell Pierce and Harriet Amelia Rugg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Palmer Rugg and Caroline Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Lathrop and Lucy Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hartwell and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Joseph Hartwell, (1742-1812), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Middlesex County, 1774. He served in the militia and a monument has been erected to his memory at Hartwellville, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 16070.

MRS. MAUDE DE LANO HARPER. 33154

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Corwin Dewey Harper.

Descendant of Benjamin Wright and of Lieut. Benjamin Wright, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Maj. Joel Andrew De Lano and Amanda Melissa Sandefur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester De Lano and Parthenia Blaisdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hibbard De Lano, Sr., and Anna Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright, Jr., and Ann Reddington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Rachel Owen, his wife.

Benjamin Wright, (1714-98), was a minute man. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1760 and was the first settler of Hartford where he died.

Also Nos. 15964, 31544.

Benjamin Wright, Jr., (1736-1803), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joel Marsh's company of Vermont militia, 1775.

MISS MABEL T. HARNEY. 33155

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Stroud and of Hezekiah Lee, Jr.

Daughter of Richard James Harney and Amanda Stroud, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dalmon Stroud and Laura Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stroud and Zerniah Sturtevant, his wife; Ashbill Lee and Polly Hedding, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stroud; William Ashbell Lee and Irene Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grauddaughter of Hezekiah Lee, Jr., and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

John Stroud, (1749-1840), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Benjamin Mann, Col. James Reed's regiment and was engaged fortifying Dorchester Heights. In 1777 he volunteered and was in the battle of Bennington in Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade. He received a pension for twelve months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Natick, Mass., removed to Rockingham, Vt., from there to Petersboro, N. H., and in 1830 to Essex County, N. Y., where he died.

Hezekiah Lee, Jr., (1736-77), who had served in the early wars, was a martyr in the revolution. He was captured at

the battle of Long Island, confined on the Jersey and was among the starved prisoners landed at Milford. His name is on the monument erected to their memory. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Also Nos. 29360, 31177.

MISS EDITH ISABEL HARNEY. 33156

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Stroud and of Hezekiah Lee, Jr.

Daughter of Richard James Harney and Amanda Stroud, his wife.

See No. 33155.

MRS. LUCINDA WHITNEY PECK. 33157

Born in Utica, New York.

Widow of Oscar Daniel Peck.

Descendant of Ebenezer Whitney.

Daughter of Isaac Whitney and Laura Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Whitney and Rachel Perne Rawson (1764-1819), his first wife, m. 1786.

Ebenezer Whitney, (1762-1855), enlisted 1781 for three years in Col. John Crane's regiment of artillery, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's company. He applied for a pension, 1826 and it was allowed for three years actual service as matross in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., died in Montague, Mass.

MRS. KITTIE HEAD WILSON. 33158

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Emett Smith Wilson.

Descendant of Uri Doolittle.

Daughter of George Doolittle Head and Mary Eliza Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Head and Eliza Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uri Doolittle and Jedediah Saxton, his wife.

Uri Doolittle, (1762-1848), enlisted from Waterbury, 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Richard's company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment. In 1833 he received a pension for over six months actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Westbury, Conn., died in Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET J. NICKERSON. 33159

Born in Polk Township, Ohio.

Wife of Hermon G. Nickerson.

Descendant of David Meriam and of Sergt. Amos Avery.

Daughter of Lorenzo C. Kelsey and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kelsey and Betsey Meriam, his wife; Louis Avery and Sarah Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Avery and Abigail Loomis (1760-1836), his wife; David Meriam.

Amos Avery, (1757-1837), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Tolland County, Conn., and was at Bunker Hill. In 1776 he served under Capt. Jonathan Brewster and was in the battle of Long Island. In 1777 he enlisted as a sergeant for three years under Capt. Elijah Blackman, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment and was discharged at New York, 1780. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as sergeant. He was born in Norwich, Conn., died in Richmond, Mass.

David Meriam, (1760-1849), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Concord, Mass., died in Brandon, Vt.

MISS RUTH AMY NORTON. 33160

Born in Jacksonville, Florida.

Descendant of Elijah Norton.

Daughter of John Henry Norton and Josephine Louisa Packer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Amander Norton and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Norton, Jr., and Martha Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Norton and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife.

Elijah Norton, (1741-1828), was a private in the battle of Rhode Island in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn., died in West Hampton, Mass.

MRS. ROWENA SNEAD HAGAN. 33161

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. William J. Hagan.

Descendant of Col. Richard Callaway, William Hubbard Hobbs, James Chappell and John Malone, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Callaway Snead and Martha Elizabeth Malone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Snead and Kezia French Callaway, his wife; William Edward Malone and Ann Elizabeth Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Callaway, Jr., and Margaret Wells, his wife; William Malone and Jane Sneed Wilburn, his wife; John Lucas and Martha Ann Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Callaway and Frances Walton, his wife; Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife; William Hubbard Hobbs and Martha Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Malone and ——— Harper, his wife; James Chappell and Mary Briggs, his second wife.

Richard Callaway, (1724-80), was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonsboro and a defender of the fort. He was born in Caroline County, Va., and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Also Nos. 384, 1338, 1952, 2541, 17491, 23089.

William Hubbard Hobbs, (1755-1817), served as a soldier in the Brunswick County militia. He died in Brunswick County.

John Malone, (1730-1801), served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Sussex Co., Va., where he died.

James Chappell, (1737-98), was a private in Col. Alexander Spottswood's regiment of Virginia militia.

Also No. 31206.

MISS RICHARD CALLAWAY SNEAD. 33162

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. Richard Callaway, William Hubbard Hobbs, James Chappell and John Malone.

Daughter of Richard Callaway Snead and Martha Elizabeth Malone, his wife.

See No. 33161.

MISS ELIZABETH WOOD. 33163

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Descendant of William Hubbard Hobbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of F. S. Wood and Rebecca Lucas Malone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edward Malone and Ann Elizabeth Lucas, his wife.

See No. 33161.

33164

MRS. CAROLYN SIMPSON DEAN. 33165

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of Capt. L. Yancey Dean.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of William Thomas Simpson and Mary Ann Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis Daniel and Matilda Gauntt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Daniel and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lewis and Susannah Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Mary Frances Lewis (cousins), his wife.

Robert Lewis was a delegate to the convention at Halifax, 1776, to form the constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Albermarle County, Va., before 1736 and his will was probated 1781 in Granville County, N. C.

Also Nos. 1170, 6747, 7733.

MRS. CORA HOOPER LITTLE. 33166

Born in Monroe County, Mississippi.

Wife of A. A. Little.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of Thomas Foster Hooper and Almira J. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Jefferson Hooper and Jane Byrd Word, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, (1740-80), who was with Washington in the early wars, served in the revolution until killed at Kings Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896, 32316.

MRS. MARGARET FORCE HUNTER. 33167

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Samuel James Hunter.

Descendant of William Force.

Daughter of Charles Fairchilds Force and Mary Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Force (1790-1868) and Hannah Evans, his wife; Ebenezer Matthews and Margaret Torrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Force and Sarah Ferguson, his wife; Mussentine Matthews and Jane Knox, his second wife.

William Force, (1752-1826), served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He lived near Passaic Falls, N. J., and after the revolution in New York.

MRS. ADA BYRD HOOPER KEITH. 33168

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of Chamliss Keith.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of Charles Word Hooper and Caroline Louise McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Jefferson Hooper and Jane Byrd Word, his wife.

See No. 33166.

MRS. BERTHA LILLIAN ANDERSON. 33169

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Winslow Anderson, M. D.

Descendant of Micah Spooner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Savary Wing Collins and Julia Ann Mayhew Spooner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Spooner and Orilla (Waldo) Hoard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Spooner and Patience Crapo, his wife.

Micah Spooner, (1754-1822), served as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Fairhaven, Mass.

Also No. 20195.

MRS. IDA LANNER FLOOD. 33170

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of P. H. Flood.

Descendant of John Stone.

Daughter of G. William Frye and Virginia Catherine Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hale and Catherine Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stone and Maria Magdalena Seibold, his wife.

John Stone was placed on the pension roll of Lawrence County, Tenn., 1825 at the age of sixty-four, for four years actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Berks County, Pa.

MRS. CLARISE HARRIS RAMSEY. 33171

Born in Westover, Maryland.

Wife of William McCreery Ramsey.

Descendant of Benjamin Bishop.

Daughter of Jonathan Bentley Harris and Mary Elizabeth Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Brown Bishop and Clarissa Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bishop and ——— Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bishop and Anna Hawkins, his wife.

Benjamin Bishop, (1759-1838), served as a private at the battles of Staten Island, 1777; Elizabeth and Springfield, 1780. For wound in the thigh and loss of left index finger he received a pension, 1788. He was born in Kingwood, N. J., moved 1790, to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1806 to Preble Co., Ohio and 1821 to Wayne Co., Indiana, where he died.

MRS. ETHEL MAY HASKELL HOUGHTELIN. 33172

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Guy R. Houghtelin.

Descendant of Daniel Herrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis L. Haskell and Juliette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Haskell and Mary Babson Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Haskell and Judith Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Herrick and Ruth Avery, his wife.

Daniel Herrick served in the defense of the sea coast at Gloucester where in 1751 he was born.

MRS. ETTA WOLFE NATHAN. 33173

Born in Winnsboro, South Carolina.

Wife of Samuel Nathan.

Descendant of Isaac Marks, of New York.

Daughter of Saling Wolfe and Sarah Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mendez Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks served as a private with the New York troops. He was born 1732 in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728, 29634, 32312.

MRS. MARY D. HICKMAN PRICE. 33174

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of John Ewing Price.

Descendant of Thomas McClanahan, Thomas Bryant, James Hickman and Jacob Spears.

Daughter of Hon. David H. Hickman and Annie Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McClanahan Hickman (b. 1788) and Eliza Keller Johnston, his wife; Milton E. Bryan and Zerelda Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hickman (1749-1825) and Clara McClanahan, his wife, m. 1771; William Johnston and Rachel Spears, his wife; Morgan H. Bryan and Sallie Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hickman and Hannah Lewis, his wife, m. 1744; Thomas McClanahan and Anne, his wife; Jacob Spears and Elizabeth Keller, his wife; Thomas Bryant and Martha Hunt, his wife.

James Hickman, (1724-1824), enlisted 1776 from Culpeper Co., Va., and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He located land in Clark Co., Ky., where he died.

Aso Nos. 14875, 20352.

Jacob Spears (1754-1825), served in Capt. John Hoagland's company in the Sandusky expedition, 1782. He was born in Rockingham county, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 19183, 23843, 29861.

Thomas McClanahan, (1737-1824), served with the Light Horse under Harry Lee. He was born in Orange county, Va.; died in Bourbon county, Ky.

Thomas Bryant, (1736-89), served three years in the Virginia State line and received a grant of land in Kentucky.

MISS LUCY A. HANCOX. 33175

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Billings Burtch.

Daughter of Peleg Hancox and Betsey Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Burdick and Elizabeth Burtch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Billings Burtch and Susannah Bentley, his first wife, m. 1770.

Billings Burtch, (1746-1836), served as sergeant under Capt. Augustus Stanton, Col. Christopher Lippitt's Rhode Island Continental line. In 1821 he was placed on the pension roll as sergeant and 1839 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Stonington, Conn.

MISS EMMA W. PALMER. 33176

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George E. Palmer and Emma A. Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Amos Palmer (1747-1816) and Sarah Rhodes (1761-1832), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Anne Crandall, his wife.

James Rhodes, (1730-1806), was a member of the Westerly Alarm list or Reformadors.

Also Nos. 8177, 15472, 21316, 27871.

MRS. FLORENCE C. TREADWAY. 33177

Born in Ledyard, Connecticut.

Wife of Willie H. H. Treadway.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Haley Barrows and Annie Elisabeth Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Burrows and Julia Ann Leeds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his first wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York compaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4576, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829, 17228, 28332.

MRS. CARRIE BEARDSLEY BUNNELL. 33178

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of George B. Bunnell.

Descendant of David Beardsley, Corp. Daniel Gregory,

Samuel Gregory, Jeremiah Ryan, Joseph Burton, William Wilcox, Corp. Stephen Beardsley, and Ezra Hungerford, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orville Hall Beardsley and Nancy Hungerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beardsley and Asenath Gregory, his wife; Horace Hungerford and Martha Ryan (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beardsley and Catherine (Beardsley), his wife; Daniel Gregory and Phoebe Burton (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1779; Jeremiah Ryan and Mary Wilkes, his wife, m. 1778; Ezra Hungerford and Caroline Wilcox, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Mary Gregory, his wife; Samuel Beardsley (1712-90) and Thankful Doolittle, his second wife, m. 1766, (parents of Catherine); Samuel Gregory and Naomi, his wife; Joseph Burton and Rebecca Booth (1722-99), his wife; William Wilcox and Mary Graves, his wife; John Wilkes and Lydia, his wife.

David Beardsley, (1728-1802), served as a private 1775 in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company for duty in the northern department. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull.

Also Nos. 4404, 5300, 18263, 25661, 26655.

Daniel Gregory, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for ten months actual service as private and three months as corporal, Connecticut line.. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

Also Nos. 11392, 15546, 17407, 25661.

Samuel Gregory, (1726-1808), was a patriot of Trumbull and his son Samuel took his place in the householders and received a pension.

Jeremiah Ryan, (1748-1837), served as a bombardier in Col. John Lamb's artillery. He received a pension in Albany county, N. Y., for service in the Connecticut Continental line.

Also No. 6681.

Joseph Burton, (1722-1801), served on a committee from Stratford to raise supplies for the soldiers.

William Wilcox marched at the Lexington Alarm from Simsbury where in 1730 he was born.

Stephen Beardsley, (1763-1840), served as corporal at the New Haven Alarm, 1775. He died in Trumbull, Conn.

Ezra Hungerford, (1761-1832), responded to the call, 1779, to defend Stamford and Norwalk. He was born in New Fairfield, where he died.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE BULKLEY. 33179

Born in Southport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eleazer Bulkley and of Isaac Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Bulkley and Amelia Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bulkley and Catherine Bulkley, his wife; Stephen Gilbert (b. 1802) and Amelia Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife; Isaac Gilbert and Esther Aling (1769-1836), his second wife, m. 1801.

Eleazer Bulkley, (1763-1843), at the age of fourteen, enlisted on the privateer "Defense," which captured numerous prizes. He re-enlisted in the militia and received a pension for service on land and sea. He was born in Fairfield; died in Southport.

Also No. 14716.

Isaac Gilbert, (1756-1835), served on five tours under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 3595, 4009, 7736, 19891, 25760.

MISS ABBIE LOUISE TUCKER. 33180

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Henry Tucker and Adelia Louise Boughton, wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Tucker and Mary Elizabeth Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Hotchkiss and Catherine Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hotchkiss and Mehitable (Hotchkiss), cousins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phoebe Atwater, his wife, m. 1736, (parents of Mehitable).

Caleb Hotchkiss, (1712-79), was killed when the British attacked New Haven.

Also Nos. 3875, 12281, 14096, 17418, 18873, 28018.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH WEAVER. 33181

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Weaver.

Descendant of Deacon Daniel Dunham.

Daughter of Horace Austin Brockway and Rhoda Beckwith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Brockway, Jr. and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dunham and Anna Moseley, his wife.
Daniel Dunham, (1744-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon and 1776 served as second lieutenant. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MISS FANNIE L. BALDWIN. 33182

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.
Descendant of Dr. Silas Baldwin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Baldwin and Sarah Louise Soper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Baldwin and Thirza Dorman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dorman and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Baldwin and Mary Plumb, his wife, m. 1755.
Silas Baldwin, (1729-1813), left his practice as a physician and served in Wadsworth's Brigade in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Waterbury; died in Derby.
Also Nos. 3869, 6211, 8314, 12511, 20827.

MRS. CELIA CARRINGTON FIFE. 33183

Born in Woodbridge, Connecticut,
Wife of William T. Fife.
Descendant of Riverius Carrington, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leverett Carrington and Polly Lucretia Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Riverius Carrington and Lola Wheeler, his wife, m. 1790.
Riverius Carrington, (1757-1823), served as a private and his widow, in 1853, received a pension for over thirteen months actual service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE WINCH KEYES. 33184

Born in Bethlehem, New Hampshire.
Wife of George A. Keyes.
Descendant of Dean Carleton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John C. Winch and Fannie J. Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Carleton and Eunice Tucker, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dean Carleton and Thankful Byam, his first wife.

Dean Carleton served, 1777, from Acworth, as a private in the New Hampshire militia.

MRS. CHRISTINE CARRINGTON WILSON. 33185

Born in Woodbridge, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Henry Wilson.

Descendant of Riverius Carrington.

Daughter of Leverett Carrington and Polly Lucretia Perkins, his wife.

See No. 33183.

MRS. FANNIE J. WINCH. 33186

Born in Whitefield, New Hampshire.

Wife of John C. Winch.

Descendant of Dean Carleton.

Daughter of Roswell Carleton and Eunice Tucker, his first wife.

See No. 33184.

MRS. CORNELIA SUTLIFFE BENEDICT. 33187

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of Edwin Carter Benedict.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Eames.

Daughter of George Washington Sutliffe and Charlotte Louisa Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sutliffe and Betsey Milford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Sally Eames (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Eames and Betty Bent, his wife.

Jesse Eames, (1739-1829), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Staatsburgh, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE BEERS EDWARDS. 33188

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Louis Edwin Edwards.

Descendant of Fanton Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Beers and Frances Jane Bloom, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Beers and Esther Archer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fanton Beers and Sarah Fairchild, his wife.

Fanton Beers, (1756-1847), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Albert Chapman, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment and was discharged at Valley Forge. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Weston, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE E. WILMOT HOBBS. 33189

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Willis Farras Hobbs.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss and of Jesse Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Russell Wilmot and Sarah M. Guernsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Guernsey and Mary Travers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Guernsey and Anne Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brackett, his first wife, m. 1737.

Jesse Hotchkiss, (1738-76), served as a soldier and died of camp fever nursing his brother Eben.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served in the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. On his monument in Prospect Cemetery is inscribed captain.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704, 20845, 21880, 22541, 28935, 29589.

MRS. CARRIE MERRALL MILES. 33190

Born in Sag Harbor, New York.

Wife of Henry S. Miles.

Descendant of Seth Howell, of New York.

Daughter of Edward R. Merrall and Laura Howell Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Gardiner and Temperance Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Edwards and Esther Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Howell and Sarah Jessup, his wife.

Seth Howell, (1739-94), enlisted 1776 and was taken prisoner

1781. He received a badge of merit 1783, signed by George Washington and Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, for six years actual service as a private in the New York line. He was born in Southampton and was drowned near Newburg, N. Y.

MRS. AUGUSTA E. FULLER. 33191

Born in Lee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jerome B. Fuller.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Bettis.

Daughter of Henry Bidwell and Sarah L. Scovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Inlus Scovel and Laura Bettis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bettis and his first wife.

Nathaniel Bettis, (1752-1840), was a minute man 1775 and served at Quebec. He re-enlisted under Capt. Noah Allen and was sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was commissioned ensign, 1779 and 1780 was discharged from futher duty at his own request. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as ensign Massachusetts line. He was born in West Springfield, Mass., removed to Ohio, 1816; died in Tallmadge and is buried in the pioneer graveyard that he laid out.

MRS. ELISABETH HOOKER GILLETTE. 33192

Born in Farmington, Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Gillette.

Descendant of Col. Noadiah Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hooker and Elisabeth Daggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noadiah Hooker and Rebekah Griswold, his wife.

Noadiah Hooker, (1737-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Liberty Men at the siege of Boston. He was appointed colonel 1776, of a regiment raised for the relief of New York. He was born in Farmington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 8102, 15831.

MRS. CAROLINE ELLEN CONVERSE KIMBALL. 33193

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Wife of Carlos Clinton Kimball.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Converse, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Eliab Alden Converse and Adeline Sarah Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Converse and Martha Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse, Jr. and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Josiah Converse, Jr., (1737-1814), marched to the relief of Boston as ensign; served as lieutenant, 1776 and 1777 commanded a company at Peekskill. He was born in Stafford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 12096, 16978.

MRS. HATTIE TIFFANY NORTHAM. 33194

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Harvey Northam.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin D. Tiffany and Julia Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Tabitha Seymour (1780-1781), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Seymour and Lydia King (1735-1827), his wife.

Daniel Seymour, (1730-1815), commanded the 2d company of the Alarm list in the First regiment of militia. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Also Nos. 9588, 11118.

MRS. SARAH GARRETT HALL. 33195

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Hall.

Descendant of David Twining, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Loines and Elizabeth Aitken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Loines and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hopkins and Elizabeth Twining (1765-1832), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Twining and Elizabeth Lewis (1737-1806), his wife.

David Twining, (1722-91), represented Bucks county, 1775, in the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania. He was born in Newtown.

MRS. ALICE MATHER WALKER. 33196

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Williston Walker.

Descendant of Sylvester Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Henry Mather and Elizabeth Carmichael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mather and Frances Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Wait, his wife.

Sylvester Mather, (1758-1810), enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Sixth regiment, Connecticut line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; lost at sea.

MRS. MABEL ELLEN SHELTON BROWN. 33197

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of John Lombard Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Lilley, Jr., and Capt. Samuel Nichols, Jr., Corp. Abner Moulton and William King, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Shelton and Ellen Jane Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Nichols and Harriet Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Nichols (1772-1859) and Marcy Lilley, his first wife, m. 1791; Jesse Moulton and Polly King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols, Jr. and Lois Dunham, his wife, m. 1771; Reuben Lilley, Jr. and Rachel Sherman, his wife; Abner Moulton and Anne, his wife; William King and Hannah Lamphear, his wife.

Reuben Lilley, Jr., (1745-1804), received five years full pay for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Nichols, Jr., (1744-81), was elected captain of a company of militia by the town meeting, 1776. He was born and died in Brimfield.

Also Nos. 18510, 19225.

Abner Moulton, (1748-1821), served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Monson.

William King, (1740-1815), served as a minute man from Monson in the Northern Department 1777, to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born in Marshfield; died in Monson.

Aso Nos. 10396, 21389.

MRS. HATTIE STARK HOTCHKISS. 33198

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Josiah Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stanwood Stark and Emeline Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennison Stark and Statira Lyon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lyon and Mercy Andrews, his wife.

Josiah Lyon, (1757-1829), was a private in Capt. James Chapman's company, 1775 and in the Burgoyne campaign served under Capt. Amos Jones, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia. He was born in Montville; died in East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. SARAH A. NORTHAM. 33199

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.
Wife of David T. Northam.
Descendant of Ensign Reuben Clark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles A. Champlin and Sarah Ann Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jason Lee Clark (b. 1787) and Julia Ann Cone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Clark and Prudence Wright, his second wife, m. 1784.

Reuben Clark, (1734-1812), enlisted, 1775 to serve as sergeant and 1776 as ensign, Connecticut line. These commissions signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull are filed with the pension papers of the widow. He was born in Saybrook, where he died.

Also Nos. 8950, 32382.

MISS LUCY M. PARKER. 33200

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.
Descendant of John Parker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ozias H. Parker and Maria Mercy Ayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elial Parker and Prudence Avery, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

John Parker, (1732-1806), served as a private under different commands, 1776-81 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook; died in East Haddam.

Also No. 32387.

MRS. DOROTHY AMELIA REYNOLDS. 33201

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.
Wife of Wilson C. Reynolds.
Descendant of Mathew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Curtis Boardman and Sophronia Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Palmer and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 14658, 16604, 20199, 28357, 32377.

MRS. HATTIE R. STARK GILLETTE. 33202

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter M. Gillette.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Stark and Ellen E. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Warren and Harriet Way, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Moses Warren, (1725-1805), was appointed captain of the second alarm company of Lyme, 1777 and served as Justice of the Peace, 1779. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 2303, 4407, 5964, 6996, 8337, 99588, 10308, 16203, 21289.

MRS. GRACE SEYMOUR BOGY. 33203

Born in South Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Ramsay C. Bogy.

Descendant of Sergt. James Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel L. Millard and Annie Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Seymour and Calista Dingee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Seymour, Jr., and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Seymour and Rebekah Keeler, his wife.

James Seymour, (1752-1834), served as quartermaster with the Coast Guards under Capt. Ozias Marvin and was on duty when Norwich was burned, 1779. In 1780 he served under Capt. Uriah Raymond to the close of the war. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as quartermaster's sergeant. He was born in Norwalk, where he died.

Also Nos. 5235, 11858, 31754.

MRS. ANNIE E. GORHAM. 33204

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward E. Gorham.

Descendant of Peter Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Hoyt and Maria L. Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hoyt and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tuttle and Ann Jeliff, his wife.

Peter Tuttle, (1735-1802), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Matthew Mead for duty in Canada and re-enlisted 1777 in the New Levies. He died in Westport, Conn.

MRS. LEILA SEWARD GLEASON. 33205

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. William Henry Gleason.

Descendant of Rev. Enoch Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Dwight M. Seward and Lydia Huntington North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Simeon North and Lydia Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Huntington.

Enoch Huntington, (1739-1809), was a preacher and associated with his brother Gov. Samuel, in all patriotic work. He was born in Windham; died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 4576, 27483.

MRS. ANNIE ELOISE OLCOTT BALDWIN. 33206

Born in Waterford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry A. Baldwin.

Descendant of Seth Bryant, Asahel Strong, Sr., and Asahel Strong, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Olcott and Amanda Minerva Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Olcott and Theodosia Strong, his wife; Alden Cullen Bryant and Anna Bohnenstihl Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Strong, Jr., and Martha Barber, his wife; Seth Bryant, Jr., and Abigail Baker, his wife; Samuel Robin Clark and Margaret Hude Nahar (Nier), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Strong and Hannah Lyman, his wife; Seth Bryant and Elizabeth French, his wife, m. 1765; James Clark and Jemima Robins, his wife.

Asahel Strong, (1715-76), was a patriot of Torrington where he died.

Asahel Strong, Jr., (1750-1831), served in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Peru, N. Y.

Also No. 21464.

Seth Bryant, (1742-1807), was a minute man in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in North Bridgewater; died in Pelham, Mass.

Also No. 28882.

MRS. EDNA RICHMOND REBOTHAM. 33207

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Milton Rebotham.

Descendant of Robert Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Leonard Richmond and Eunice Elvira Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Richmond (b. 1808) and Ednah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Richmond (1767-1821) and Prudence Wadsworth (1772-1832), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Richmond and Martha Hinde (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1766.

Robert Richmond served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1738 in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. FLORA MONTFORT RANSOM. 33208

Born in Groton, New York.

Wife of Orlando Ransom.

Descendant of James Graves.

Daughter of Cyrenius E. Montfort and Hannah Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Montfort and Mary Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of E. A. B. Graves and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Graves and Wealthy Jones, his first wife.

James Graves, (1764-1845), enlisted 1779 from Hampshire county, Mass., under Capt. Nash; 1780 under Capt. Smith and 1781 under Capt. John Carpenter. In 1782 he served as a substitute for his father, James and his brother Ansel took his place. His pension in 1832, was allowed for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Chenango county, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY DARLING THAYER. 33209

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Wife of Col. Henry J. Thayer.

Descendant of David Nichols, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Charles Darling and Melissa Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crosby and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nichols and Mercy Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Nichols and Mary Green, his wife, m. 1780; John Briggs and Eunice Stone Biggs, his wife.

David Nichols enlisted 1775 under Capt. Edmund Johnson and served several short enlistments under Col. John Topham. He died 1815 and in 1836 his widow was allowed a pension at the age of seventy-four, for service of a private Rhode Island line.

MISS FANNIE HATHEWAY LOOMIS. 33210

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winthrop G. Loomis and Frances A. Birge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Birge and Tirza A. Hatheway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hatheway and Thankful King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel King and Thankful Brownson, his first wife.

Dainel King, (1741-1833), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted 1781 in Capt. Samuel Granger's company for the defense of the coast. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 15464.

MRS. JEANETTE COOPER DEFENDORF. 33211

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Allen Ross Defendorf, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. David Leavenworth and of Gideon Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Cooper and Louise Marie Leavenworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Leavenworth and Sarah Jeanette Wooster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Leavenworth and Loisa Hunt, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Leavenworth and Olive Hunt, his wife.

David Leavenworth, (1737-1820), commanded a company of militia, 1777 for coast guard; served at Peekskill, 1778 and in the defense of the colony in Tryon's invasion. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 25948.

Gideon Leavenworth, (1759-1827), served in the Commissary under Lafayette. He was born in Roxbury, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CORNELIA GOLAY BENEDICT. 33212

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Francis Gano Benedict.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Crosby, Lemuel Barrett and Aaron Gleason.

Daughter of Jules Golay and Harriet Chase Barrett, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Barrett and Cornelia Chase Crosby, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Barrett and Eunice Gleason, his wife; Oliver Crosby, Jr., and Harriet Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Barrett and Sarah Alton, his wife; Aaron Gleason and Dilla ———, his wife; Oliver Crosby and Rachel Stickney, his wife.

Oliver Crosby, (1744-1825), marched as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Third Billerica Company. He subsequently served on the town committee for enlisting men. He was born in Billerica, Mass., where his grave has been marked in the Old South burying ground.

Also No. 15880.

Lemuel Barrett served in the company from Woodstock, Conn., under Capt. Josiah Child, 1777. He was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born 1749 in Thompson, Conn.

Aaron Gleason, (1760-1816), served as a private in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He died in Rowe, Mass.

MRS. ANNA SCRANTON WARD. 33213

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Chauncey Ward.

Descendant of Martin Kellogg, Eliphalet Whittlesey, Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George S. Deming and Jane Electa Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Alonzo Whittlesey and Eunice C., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Whittlesey and Electa Kellogg (1793-1838), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., and Comfort Waller, his wife; Martin Kellogg and Hannah Robbins (1750-1827), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Dorothy Kellogg, his wife.

Martin Kellogg, (1746-1828), was a soldier of Newington where he was born and died.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, (1714-86), was a member of the General Court 1775. He was born in Newington; died in Washington, Conn.

Also No. 28531.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., (1748-1823), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newington, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIANA WHITTLESEY WILSON. 33214

Born in Newington, Connecticut.

Wife of Gibson Walter Wilson.

Descendant of Martin Kellogg, Eliphalet Whittlesey and Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr.

Daughter of Heman A. Whittlesey and Eunice C. Whittlesey, his wife.

See No. 33213.

MISS KATE MICKLES BRADLEY. 33215

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Bradley.

Daughter of Col. George Willett Bradley and Agnes Mickles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Columbus Bradley and Hulda Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley and Patience Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bradley and Maria Ives, his wife.

Jesse Bradley, (1736-1812), commanded a company in the

Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 23436, 25510.

MRS. MARGARET MALVINA CALAIS. 33216

Born in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Wife of William James Calais.

Descendant of Rev. Humphrey Hunter.

Daughter of Tobias George Fraley and Amanda Annas Lewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewes and Mary Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Middleton and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Hunter and Jane Ross, his wife.

Humphrey Hunter, (1755-1827), served in the cavalry; was wounded at Eutaw Springs where he was conspicuous for gallantry. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 24441, 32705.

MRS. SUSANNA PATTON TATE OSGOOD. 33217

Born in Lawrence, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Luther P. Osgood.

Descendant of Col. John Henry Antes, Philip Barnhart and John Magee, all of Pennsylvania

Daughter of Miles Wilbur Tate (1844-1904) and Mary Catherine McGee, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Philip McGee (1818-88) and Sarah Ann Ennis (1821-48), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James McGee (1791-1856) and Mary Barnhart (1796-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Magee and Elizabeth Holt (1764-1844), his wife; Philip Barnhart and Elizabeth Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Antes and Anna Maria Paulin (1731-67), his first wife.

John Henry Antes, (1736-1820), was Justice of the Peace of Northumberland county, 1775 and served as scout and sheriff. He had command of the Associators of the frontier and the stockade was called Fort Ann, 1777. He is buried near the fort he so ably defended. He was born in Montgomery county, Pa.

Also No. 16463.

Philip Barnhart, (1757-1843), volunteered from Montgomery county under Capt. Prutzman, 1776, and 1777 was drafted under Capt. Joyce. He applied for a pension 1833, from Centre county, Pa., where he died.

John Magee, (1756-1804), took the oath of allegiance 1778 and served in the militia of Pennsylvania. He located in Bald Eagle Valley, Penna., 1782, and was one of the earliest settlers of Centre county.

MISS FANNY LEE REEVES. 33218

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Zachariah Lucas, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Clark Reeves and Mary E. Waller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Waller and Ann Apperson Lucas (1800-62), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Lucas and Mary Apperson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lucas (d. 1781).

Zachariah Lucas served as a private in the Virginia militia. He died in Fredericksburg where he is buried.

MRS. REBECCA A. PERLIE. 33219

Born in Baidvert, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia.

Wife of A. R. Perlie.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Alexander Casey and Amelia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Allen and Sarah Polley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Sarah Somers, his wife.

Benjamin Allen, (1735-1823), served as corporal in the Nova Scotia company, 1776, under Capt. Isaiah Boudreau. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in New Brunswick.

MRS. LILLIE FOSTER McGREW BALLOCH. 33220

Born in Batavia, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Edward Arthur Balloch.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue.

Daughter of Jacob Milton McGrew and Armilda Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Megrue and Rachel Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrue and Hannah Rust (1762-1822), his wife.

Andrew Megrue, (1760-1823), served as a soldier in the revolution. In 1806 he removed from Baltimore, Md., to Milford, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 5575, 6260, 9982, 15137.

MRS. EDITH STEACY ROGERS BAKENHUS. 33221

Born in Camden, Delaware.

Wife of Reuben Edwin Bakenhus.

Descendant of Capt. John Edwards, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Cooper Rogers and Rachel Freeland Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Edwards and Dorinda Steacy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Brooks Edwards and Rachel Freeland, hi swife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Edwards and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

John Edwards, (1746-1826), served as captain in the 2d regiment, Essex county, New Jersey militia.

MRS. GRACE ERWIN HENDERSON. 33222

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of John Cowart Henderson.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of John Askew Erwin and Isabell Beall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Phelix Beall and Justiana Dickinson Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

See No. 33166.

MRS. GEORGIA EMMA ALLEN BATES. 33223

Wife of Milledge Llewellyn Bates.

Descendant of Daniel McGehee.

Daughter of James Allen and Ann Martin Bedell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Allen and Jane Eliza McGehee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McGehee and Jane Brooke Hodnett, his wife.

Daniel McGehee, (1747-1801), was a patriot of Georgia who being partially blind could not give active service.

Also No. 27189.

MRS. HARRIET COWDREY BINFORD. 33224

Born in Decatur County, Georgia.

Wife of R. J. Binford.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Moore.

Daughter of Col. Charles J. Munnerlyn and Harriet Eugenia Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shackelford and Harriet Cowdrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Cowdrey and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Ann Ivey, his wife.

James Moore, (1737-77), served as colonel and brigadier general North Carolina Continental army. He died of fever and was succeeded by Francis Nash who lost his life at Germantown.

Also Nos. 1545, 4934, 7623, 29189.

MISS MARGARET MARIE CALHOUN. 33225

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Calhoun and Margaret Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caldwell Calhoun and Floride (Calhoun), his wife, cousins.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell (1750-1802), his second wife, m. 1770.

Patrick Calhoun, (1723-96), served in the legislature and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville district, South Carolina.

Also No. 9518.

MRS. GEORGIA CARROLL CABANISS. 33226

Born in Cave Spring, Georgia.

Widow of Daniel M. Cabaniss.

Descendant of John Carmichael, of Georgia.

Daughter of John McWhorten (1819-80) and Sarah Ellis Smith (1821-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Smith and Ann E. Carmichael, his wife.

MRS. EVELYN JOHNSON COTTON. 33227

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Marion Cotton.

Descendant of Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and of Maj. Hugo Johnstone, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Charles Johnstone and Kate Johnstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cook Gautier Johnstone and Mary B. Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Huger Johnstone and Eliza A. Higdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugo Johnstone and Susanna Barefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and Margaret Warbarton, his wife, m. 1750.

Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., (1725-93), assisted in organizing a Corps of Light Horse, 1779. He died in Bladen county at the home of his son.

Hugo Johnstone, (1751-94), commanded Light Horse under Marion in the warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Brompton; died in Bladen, N. C.

Also No. 20215.

MRS. SALLIE EWELL GAY. 33228

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Edward S. Gay.

Descendant of James Ewell, of Virginia.

Daughter of George William Ewell and Sarah Catherine Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ball Ewell and Sophia Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ewell and Mary (Ewell), his first wife.

James Ewell was a freeholder of Prince William county, 1774, and after the revolution served as sheriff. He died 1809 in Prince William county, Va.

Also No. 28583.

MRS. ANNE BATES HADEN. 33229

Born in Eugaula, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Haden.

Descendant of Daniel McGehee.

Daughter of Milledge Llewellyn Bates and Georgia Emma Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Allen and Ann Martin Bedell, his wife.

See No. 33223.

MRS. VIOLET McLEAN HOKE. 33230

Born in Lincolnton, North Carolina.

Descendant of Dr. William McLean and of Maj. John Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Augustus Alexander McLean and Catherine Lenora Schenck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McLean and Mary Davidson, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Winslow Wilson, his wife.

John Davidson, (1735-1832), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as major in the army. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 8710, 24865, 25475.

William McLean, (1757-1828), served as surgeon at the battles of Stono, King's Mountain and Camden. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Rowan; died in Gaston Co., N. C.

MRS. NINA ELLETT CABELL HOPKINS. 33231

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Linton C. Hopkins.

Descendant of Hon. William Cabell and of Maj. William Cabell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of William Daniel Cabell and Mary Virginia Ellet, his second wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Mayo Cabell and Mary C. B. Daniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Ann Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the state convention. He was born in Goochland Co.; died in Nelson Co., Va.

William Cabell, Jr., (1759-1822), was major in Col. John Pope's battalion of Amherst, Virginia militia at the battle of Yorktown.

Also Nos. 58, 2596, 4282, 5405, 12935, 19581, 24996, 28821.

MRS. OLIVIA GREENLEAF HUNNICUTT. 33232

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Joseph Edgar Hunnicutt.

Descendant of Thomas Leeds and of William Greenleaf.

Daughter of Leeds Greenleaf and Josephine Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Greenleaf and Sarah Leeds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Greenleaf and Hannah Arnold, his wife; Christopher Leeds and Mary Helms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Greenleaf and Mary Brown, his wife; Thomas Leeds and Mary Haley (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1773.

Thomas Leeds, (1747-96), responded to the first call for troops and enlisted, 1776 for three years. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3192, 6686, 22491.

William Greenleaf, (1725-1803), was appointed sheriff of Suffolk Co., 1775 and read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the State House, Boston, July 4, 1776. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in New Bedford.

Also Nos. 407, 11702, 14741, 30975.

33233

MRS. MAUDE BRANTLEY ALLGOOD JONES. 33234

Born in Trion, Georgia.

Wife of John Ashley Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Barry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Perry Allgood and Mary Ann Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Forest Allgood and Alice Lawson Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Barry and Margaret Katherine Moore (1752-1824), his wife.

Andrew Barry, (1746-1811), commanded a company of South Carolina Rangers at Musgrove's Mills where he was wounded. He was in many battles and gave distinguished service at Cowpens. His wife served as a volunteer scout for the Whigs and both these patriots are buried on the plantation near Spartanburg.

Also Nos. 4858, 13960, 15296, 30682.

MISS KATHLEEN JOHNSTONE. 33235

Born in Campbell County, Georgia.

Descendant of Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and of Maj. Hugo Johnstone.

Daughter of Huger William Johnstone and Emma Olivia Johnstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cook Gautier Johnstone and Mary B. Hardin, his wife.

See No. 33227.

MISS MARY JOHNSTONE. 33236

Born in Gordon County, Georgia.

Descendant of Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and of Maj. Hugo Johnstone.

Daughter of Huger William Johnstone and Emma Olivia Johnstone, his wife.

See No. 33227.

MRS. FRANCIS DOUGLAS LYLE. 33237

Born in Thomasville, Georgia.

Wife of Dan Connally Lyle.

Descendant of John Douglas and of Capt. Asa Douglas, of New York.

Daughter of Henry J. Ladson and Eugenia Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Samuel Tennent Douglas and Francis H. (Dugger) Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon David Douglas and Nancy Tennent, his wife.

See No. 33036.

MRS. ETHEL JOHNSTONE MANN. *33238*

Born in Griffin, Georgia.

Wife of William Reese Mann.

Descendant of Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and of Maj. Hugo Johnstone.

Daughter of Huger William Johnstone and Emma Olivia Johnstone, his wife.

See No. 33227.

33239

33240

MRS. MARTHA PENN RODGERS. *33241*

Born in Monticello, Georgia.

Descendant of William Penn, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Penn and Martha A. Penn, his wife.

William Penn, (1760-1836), was a Georgia soldier who is buried in the Baptist cemetery at Monticello and the stone recounts his brave deeds. He was born in Maryland.

MISS MAUDE CLARK PENN. 33242

Born in Monticello, Georgia.

Descendant of William Penn.

Daughter of Thomas R. Penn and Ammie P., his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Penn and Celina Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Penn and Martha A. Penn, his wife.

See No. 33241.

MISS MARTHA SMITH PENN. 33243

Born in Monticello, Georgia.

Descendant of William Penn.

Daughter of Thomas R. Penn and Ammie P., his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Penn and Celina Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Penn and Martha A. Penn, his wife.

See No. 33241.

MRS. OLIVA TUCKERMAN WAY. *33244*

Born in Liberty County, Georgia, 1819.

Wife of Dr. Samuel J. Way.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson and Ann Lambright, his wife.

Samuel Jacob Axson, (1751-1827), was surgeon's mate, 1776; surgeon First South Carolina, 1777; served to the close of the war. He died in Liberty, Ga., and in 1832 remuneration was granted his heirs.

Also No. 31205.

MISS ELIZA L. HOWARD. 33245

Born in Bartow County, Georgia.

Descendant of Samuel Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wallace Howard and Susan Jett Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Howard and Jane Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and Anna Lilly (d. 1804), his wife.

Samuel Howard, (1752-97), was one of the band led by Samuel Adams who boarded the English vessels in Boston Harbor and threw overboard the cargo of tea. He is buried on Copps Hill.

Also Nos. 427, 26375.

MISS ELLEN ELIZABETH FOX. 33246

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fox.

Daughter of O'Hara Fox and Margaret Hardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of O'Hara T. D. Fox and Ellen Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fox and Sophia Marcy (1764-96), his wife, m. 1783.

Joseph Fox, (1749-1820), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. In 1777 he was commissioned captain Massachusetts Continental line and acted one year as paymaster. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Also No. 28366.

MRS. MARY FOX JOSEPH. 33247

Born in Warrenton, Georgia.

Wife of Adolph Joseph.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fox.

Daughter of O'Hara Fox and Margaret Hardman, his wife.

See No. 33246.

MRS. FRANCES PATTERSON POPE BARNEY. 33248

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Wife of Charles Ghoram Barney.

Descendant of Robert Armistead, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Ellzey Pope and Frances Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Pope and Mary Lucinda Armistead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Armistead, Jr., and Margaret Ellzey, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Armistead and Louisa Westwood, his wife.

Robert Armistead was a member of the Louisa County Committe of Safety, 1775. He was born in Elizabeth City county before 1740 and his will was probated 1791 in Louisa county.

33249

MRS. ANNA RUSSELL SCOTT STEINHIMER. 33250

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Gray Steinhimer.

Descendant of William Barker and of Reuben Sanborn.

Daughter of George Franklin Scott and Anna Louise Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Lydia Warren, his wife; Robinson Russell and Hannah Harlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Scott and Anna Barker, his wife; George Harlow and Betsy Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barker and Lydia Morse, his second wife; Robert Harlow and Charity Barrows, his wife; Reuben Sanborn and Sarah Worthen 1760-1839), his wife, m. 1779.

William Barker, (1750-1819), served in the militia at the alarms. He lived in Acton, Mass., and Nelson, N. H.

Reuben Sanborn, (1754-1833), enlisted 1775 under Capt. David Place and in Col. James Reed's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill. He was pensioned, 1827, for one years actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Kensington, N. H.; died in Springfield, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE POPE TUTWILER. 33251

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Wife of Thomas, Stanhope Tutwiler.

Descendant of Col. Robert Armistead.

Daughter of William Ellzey Pope and Frances Patterson, his wife.

See No. 33248.

MRS. JULIA IZARD WILLIAMS. 33252

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of William Taylor Williams.

Descendant of Hon. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Allen Izard and Julia Davis Bedon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Izard and Mary C. Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Henry Izard and Emma Philadelphia Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Izard and Alice de Lancey, his wife.

Ralph Izard, (1742-1804), gave distinguished civil service in Paris and on his return, 1780, was a delegate to the Continental Congress. No man enjoyed more the confidence of Washington. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 548, 1258.

MRS. ELLA COHEN SCHLESINGER. 33253

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of Harry Lionel Schlesinger.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Alexander, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Joel Cohen and Rachel Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Alexander, Jr., and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander and Ann Sarah, his second wife.

Abraham Alexander, (1743-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in London, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 28277, 32808.

MRS. STELLA COHEN LOEB. 33254

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of Joseph J. Loeb.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Alexander.

Daughter of Joseph Joel Cohen and Rachel Alexander, his wife.

See No. 33253.

MRS. EMMA WHARTON MITCHELL. 33255

Born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Wife of I. S. Mitchell.

Descendant of Samuel Wharton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Redd Wharton and Eliza Hansborough Colvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wharton and Letitia Hutcherson (1766-1863), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hutcherson and Sarah, his wife.

Samuel Wharton, (1761-1841), enlisted as a private, 1777, under Capt. Frank Coleman and served several enlistments in the Virginia Continental line until the siege of York where he was wounded. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Louisa Co., Va., and in 1849 the widow applied. Both pensions were allowed.

MRS. IONE LEWIS McKENZIE. 33256

Born in Montezuma, Georgia.

Wife of William Hill McKenzie.

Descendant of Capt. Sherabiah Butt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Banks Lewis and Bertha Ione Cheves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Lewis and Lavinia Butt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Butt and Ann Jordan Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Butt, M. D., and Laura Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherabiah Butt and Deborah Knight, his wife.

Sherabiah Butt, (1733-1807), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4164, 11925, 28379.

MRS. EUGENIA LONG HARPER. 33257

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Alexander Omer Harper.

Descendant of Jesse Lane, Sergt. Edward Ware and Samuel Long.

Daughter of Dr. Cranford Williamson Long and Mary Caroline Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Long and Elizabeth Ware (1789-1856), his wife; George D. Swain and Francis Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Long and Ann Williamson, his wife; Edward Ware and Sallie Thurmond (1764-1812), his wife, m. 1781; George Charles Swain and Caroline Lane (1761-1824), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winnifred Aycock (1741-94), his wife.

Jesse Lane, (1733-1806), served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Edward Ware, (1760-1836), volunteered from Amherst county, Va., under Capt. James Higginbothan. In 1778 he joined the State Legion of Virginia under Capt. Rucker, and 1781 served under Capt. Dillard and Capt. John Loving. He was sergeant at the battle of Guilford. His pension was allowed for over twelve months actual service as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He removed to Georgia, 1791 where he died in Madison county.

Samuel Long, (1753-1822), served in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Ireland; located in Pennsylvania, 1769; removed to Georgia, 1792 where he died at Paoli.

MRS. EDITH LAURETT BAILEY HERBERT. 33258

Born in Streator, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick W. Herbert.

Descendant of Eliphalet Bailey, Benoni Benson, Jr., Lieut. John Benson, John Dewing, Edmund Bowker, Ebenezer Taft, James Brown, Phineas Tyler, James Sumner, Phineas Warner, Sergt. James Berry, Ephraim Brown, Benjamin Howard and Joseph Polley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Hunt Bailey and Laurett Benson (1859-83), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dewing Bailey (1825-86) and Abigail Tyler (b. 1829), his wife; Sylvanus Benson and Laurett Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bailey, Jr., and Miranda Bowker, his wife; Daniel Tyler (1791-1874) and Thersa Polly (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1816; Jared Benson and Sally Taft, his wife; Hiram Howard and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bailey and Abigail Choate, his wife; Jonathan Bowker (b. 1781) and Penelope Dewing, his wife; Phineas Tyler and Elizabeth Barker, his wife, m. 1770; Elnathan Polly (1766-1842) and Rebecca Warner (1769-1845), his wife, m. 1788; John Benson and Mary Holbrook, his wife; Ebenezer Taft and Mary Howard (1760-1848), his wife, m. 1779; James Brown and Catherine Berry, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bailey (d. 1782) and Rebecca Trusdell, his wife, m. 1746; Edmund Bowker and Hannah Stearns, his wife, m. 1778; John Dewing and Patience Sumner (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1780; Phineas Warner and Lydia Whitney (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1769; Benoni Benson, Jr., and Abigail Staples, his wife; Benjamin Howard and Elizabeth Thayer, his wife; Ephraim Brown and Ann Twist, his wife, m. 1742; James Berry and Mary Stocker, his wife, m. 1764; Joseph Polley and Dorcas Colburn, his wife; Sylvanus Holbrook and Thankful, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sumner and Mary Bigelow, his first wife, m. 1743; Dr. Elijah Whitney (1707-54) and Rebecca Winship, his wife, m. 1736.

James Brown, (1762-1834), was a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Jamaica, Vt.

Also No. 32785.

Joseph Polley, (1728-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster; died in Fitchburg.

Phineas Tyler, (1736-1817), served as minute man from Leominster at the Lexington Alarm.

James Sumner, (1718-95), served on the Committee of Correspondence. He died in Milford.

Ephraim Brown was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lynn where in 1717 he was born.

James Berry was placed on the pension roll 1820 at the age of seventy-six for one years actual service, Massachusetts line.

Eliphalet Bailey, (1747-1821), served in the Middlesex county militia as a private.

Phineas Warner served several enlistments from Harvard where in 1740, he was born.

Benoni Benson, Jr., (1724-1806), marched from Mendon as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

John Benson, (1751-1819), served as corporal and lieutenant in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia.

John Dewing, at the age of 76, was placed on the pension roll 1832, for two years actual service as private.

Edmund Bowker, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832, for fourteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Milford, Mass.

Ebenezer Taft, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll 1832, for over twenty-one months actual service as private, He was born in Mendon, where he died.

Benjamin Howard, (1740-83), who had served in the French war, was a soldier in the revolution. He was born and died in Mendon.

MISS DOROTHY A. BAKER. 33259

Born in Metamora, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Hanna and of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Andrew J. Baker and Elizabeth D. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Williams and Rebecca Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Catharine Jones, his wife; Robert Hanna.

Robert Hanna volunteered from Shippensburg, 1777 in Lieut. William McConnell's company to re-enforce the army in New Jersey under Col. George Armstrong. He took the oath of allegiance 1777 and this paper is filed with his application for pension which he applied for in 1833 in Westmoreland county and it was allowed for eight months actual service as private,

Pennsylvania line. He was born 1752 in County Derry, Ireland.

Ebenezer Williams, (1757-1841), enlisted under Capt. Isaac Parsons in the Virginia line 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland county, N. J.; died in Fayette Co., Va.

MISS ANNA D. BAKER. 33260

Born in Metamora, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Hanna and of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Andrew J. Baker and Elizabeth D. Williams, his wife.

See No. 33259.

33261

MRS. ADDIE L. STEARNS. 33262

Born in Hartford, Vermont.

Wife of Willard P. Stearns.

Descendant of Nathan Cobb.

Daughter of Samuel D. Landers and Susan Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Landers and Lydia Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cobb and Lydia Bliss, his wife.

Nathan Cobb, (1763-1845), enlisted 1780 in a company of minute men under Capt. Joshua Toby for alarms. He received a pension, 1832 for over ten months actual service as a private Massachusetts line. He was born in Sandwich, Mich., removed to Hanover, N. H., remained there until 1804 when he located in Vermont and died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET FULLER DENISTON. 33263

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Wife of Albert J. Deniston.

Descendant of Sergt. Amasa Fuller.

Daughter of Andrew Estabrooke Fuller and Melvina Davis Lock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Fuller and Elizabeth R. Tripp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Fuller and Lois Barr, his wife.

Amasa Fuller enlisted 1776 for three years and was discharged at West Point. The commission as sergeant was given him at West Point and in 1823 when he applied for a pension it was filed with the papers. His pension was allowed for three years actual service as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born 1758 in Sherburne, Vt.

MISS MYRA CABLE BILLINGS. 33264

Born in Ellenville, New York.

Descendant of Abner Goodale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Louis Billings and Mary Stratton Bloomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bloomer and Lucy Mosman Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stratton and Mary Goodale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Goodale and Mary Howe, his wife.

Abner Goodale, (1755-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 1310, 2222, 15438, 16288, 17943, 21020.

MRS. MARY STRATTON BLOOMER BILLINGS. 33265

Born in Ellenville, New York.

Wife of John Louis Billings.

Descendant of Abner Goodale.

Daughter of Robert Bloomer and Lucy Mosman Stratton, his wife.

See No 33264.

MISS MARILLA ZEROYDA PARKER. 33266

Born in Green County, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Parker.

Daughter of Oliver Holt Parker and Ellen Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Zeroyda Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parker, Jr. (1767-1825), and Sarah Weight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Susanna Fletcher, his wife.

Joseph Parker, (1742-1807), was captain of the Eighth company, Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire militia regiment. He was born in Westford, Mass., removed to New Ipswich, N. H., 1763, where he died.

33267

MRS. ELLA DODDS GILBERT. 33268

Born in Doddsville, Illinois.

Wife of Charles W. Gilbert.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Dodds, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Dodds and Harriet Ludlow, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dodds, Jr., and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Joseph Dodds, Jr., (1756-1833), served as ensign in the York county, Pennsylvania militia, 1777 and as lieutenant under his brother Capt. William Dodds. He was born in Adams county, Penna.; died in Dayton, Ohio.

Also Nos. 29813, 32433.

MRS. ELIZABETH KILBOURNE NEWELL. 33269

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Descendant of Corp. Uriah Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horatio Everett Kibourne and Frances Arabella Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Corliss Stone and Charlotte Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Hannah Corliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Hepzibah Hadley, his wife.

Uriah Stone, (1748-1810), served in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of Rangers, 1775. He was born in Piermont, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 22256.

33270

MRS. ELIZABETH PRENTICE READ. 33271

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Wife of Francis Adelbert Read.

Descendant of Lieut. Zibeon Hooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Nathan Fay Prentice and Miranda Charlotte Hyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hyatt and Pamelia Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gustavous Hooker and Pamelia McArthur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zibeon Hooker and Sarah Barber, his wife, m. 1779.

Zibeon Hooker, (1752-1840), served as drummer in the minute men at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He rose to lieutenant 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Sherburne, Mass.; died in Newton.

Also Nos. 6395, 7763.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH ROSEBRUGH. 33272

Born in Manlius, New York.

Wife of John Rosebrugh.

Descendant of Roswell Cleveland.

Daughter of Asahel Taylor and Elizabeth Shelph Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Irene Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Cleveland and Temperance Finney, his wife.

Roswell Cleveland (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Cazenovia, New York, 1818, for one years actual service in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company, as private Massachusetts line. His brother Nehemiah was in the same company.

Also Nos. 12299, 20635.

MRS. CAROLINE BREWSTER STOSKOPF. 33273

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Widow of Louis Stoskopf, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Clark Hyde and of Maj. Elijah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Stow Brewster and Lucy Jane Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hyde (b. 1794) and Lucy Clark Howard, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clark Hyde and Sarah Taylor (1761-1801), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Elijah Hyde and Mary Clark (1738-1813), his wife, m. 1757.

Elijah Clark Hyde, (1758-1835), enlisted for the defense of Boston under Capt. Jerome Mason and served in New York under Capt. James Clark. In 1779 he was a Light Horseman under Col. Elisha Sheldon. In 1781 he was employed as conductor of teams and accompanied the army to Annapolis where they took transports for Yorktown. His pension was allowed as private and sergeant. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and in 1821 removed to Springfield, Mass., where he died.

Elijah Hyde, (1735-1800), served as major of cavalry. He represented Lebanon in the legislature and was a confidential friend of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.

Also Nos. 6388, 14125, 16527, 27105.

MRS. EMILY SCHOFIELD WISE. 33274

Born in Gerry, New York.

Widow of Edwin Emerson Wise.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. James Schofield and Caroline McAllister, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McAllister and Sarah Brewster (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster, Jr., and Margaret Curtis (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster (1715-89).

Elisha Brewster, Jr., (1751-98), served as second lieutenant of Foot under command of Jedediah Huntington. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 6990, 5344.

MRS. LUCRETIA BELL WOLF. 33275

Born in Stephenson County, Illinois.

Wife of Charles C. Wolf.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlain.

Daughter of Robert Bell and Eliza Ann McColl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McCool and Elenor Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Nevins and Lucretia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Elizabeth Tenbrooke, his first wife, m. 1758.

William Chamberlain, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers. He was born in Ringoes, N. J., died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13760, 14378, 16465, 23538, 24341, 29563, 30519, 32248.

MISS JESTA A. JUDSON. 33276

Born in Winslow, Illinois.

Descendant of Paul Keeler, Jr.

Daughter of Cornelius Judson and Lucy Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Keeler and Eleanor Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Keeler, Jr., and Sarah Cornwell, his wife.

Paul Keeler, Jr., (1756-1812), served as trumpeter in Sheldon's Light Horse. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., died in Penna.

MRS. LIZZIE ALLINGTON DIFFENBAUGH. 33277

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Walter Diffenbaugh.

Descendant of Orion Day.

Daughter of John Allington and Mary Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Warren Day and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Orion Day and Joanna Everett, his wife.

Orion Day, (1762-1835), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Josiah Richards's company for duty in Rhode Island. He served in the Massachusetts levies, 1780, under Capt. Samuel Holden and Col. Ebenezer Thayer to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., died in Sharon, Vt.

Also No. 16295.

MRS. GRACE WOOD CASTLE. 33278

Born in Palatine, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur L. Castle.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Darius B. Wood and Jane Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Huldah Cole, his second wife.

Samuel Wood, (1761-1825), at the age of sixteen, marched from Westminster under Capt. Elisha Jackson to re-enforce the northern army. He served several enlistments and received an honorable discharge, 1780. He was born in Westminster, Mass., died in East Smithfield, Pa.

Also No. 22674.

MRS. EMILY GERTRUDE JOSLYN FARNUM. 33279

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of John W. Farnum.

Descendant of Jonas Shepard, Jr. and of Lieut. Andrew Dalrymple.

Daughter of Rev. Adoniram Judson Joslyn and Emily Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Shepard and Polly, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Shepard (1766-1815) and Sarah Dalrymple (1775-1851), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Shepard, Jr., and Esther Reed, his wife; Andrew Dalrymple and Anna Winslow, his wife.

Jonas Shepard, Jr., (1722-1809), served as a private in the expedition to Bennington, 1777. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., died in Madison Co., N. Y.

Andrew Dalrymple, (1723-1803), was lieutnant in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia which marched from Petersham to Bennington to re-enforce the army under Gates.

Also Nos. 2354, 3598, 4115.

MRS. LAILA WAIT FULLER. 33280

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Perry B. Fuller.

Descendant of James Chamberlain, Josiah Wait, 2nd and Richard Gilchrest.

Daughter of George Washington Wait and Sarah Elizabeth Corson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Wait and Paulina Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wait, 3d, and Nancy Gilchrest, his wife; Elisha Knowlton and Hannah Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wait, 2d, and Mary, his wife; Richard Gilchrest and Mary, his wife; James Chamberlain and Hannah Adams, his wife.

James Chamberlain, (1741-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, New Hampshire for two years actual service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He died in Dublin, N. H.

Josiah Wait, 2d., (1743-76), was in Capt. Thomas Drury's company, 1775 and was killed in the battle of Harlem Heights. He was born in Framingham, Mass.

Richard Gilchrest, (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire for eight months actual service as private New Hampshire line. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and carried a wounded soldier from the field. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., died in Dublin, New Hampshire.

Also No. 23910.

MRS. EFFIE CLARE MANN PERKINS. 33281

Born in Burlington, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Egbert Perkins.

Descendant of William Mann and of James Terwilliger, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred James Mann and Elsie Jane Terwilliger, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mann and Lucy Sherman, his wife; Philip Terwilliger and Mary Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mann and Rebecca, his wife; James Terwilliger and Elizabeth, his wife.

William Mann, (1764-1841), enlisted for three years in Capt. Ely Smith's company and was honorably discharged, 1783. His pension was allowed for one year and three months actual ser-

vice as private, Massachusetts troops. He died in Sheldon, New York.

James Terwilliger, (1759-1835), enlisted from Johnstown and was at the battle of Oriskany. In 1780 he served under Capt. Abraham Veeder in the New York Militia. He died at Chenango Forks, New York.

MRS. HELEN E. SEAMAN. 33282

Born in Belvidere, Illinois.

Wife of Louis N. Seaman.

Descendant of Benjamin Mitchell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Simmons Terwilliger and Frances Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Mitchell and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Martha Steele, his wife.

Benjamin Mitchell, (1755-1840), was a private in Capt. Abijah Smith's company at the battle of White Plains, and served at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Stephen Parker, Stark's brigade, New Hampshire militia. H was born in Londonderry; died in Temple, N. H.

MISS LEONORA FINLEY. 33283

Born in Grand Ridge, Illinois.

Descendant of Rev. James Finley.

Daughter of Evans Finley and Mary Ann Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Phebe Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowrey, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.

James Finley, (1725-95), was appointed by the council a special agent for the western counties and frontier of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Pa.

Also Nos. 22632, 23373, 27230, 29229.

MISS RENA E. McKINNEY. 33284

Born in Newburgh, Indiana.

Descendant of Hon. John Campbell and of Col. Daniel Moor.

Daughter of William Henry McKinney and Laura Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKinney and Eveline Posey, his wife; Allen Palmer and Evelina Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKinney and Jane Shirley, his wife; George Campbell and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shirley (1759-1855) and Mary Moor (1759-1850), his wife; James Campbell and Mary Kinchen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moor and Ann Cox (1729-1804), his wife; John Campbell and Mary Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Daniel Moor, (1730-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bedford and served as colonel of militia. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 25068, 31624.

John Campbell who had been speaker of the House of Burgesses for twenty years, was elected a member of the Provincial Congress, which met at Halifax, 1776. He died in 1788 in Chowan Co., N. C.

MISS GERTRUDE JUMP. 33285

Born in Annawan, Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Weston and of Lieut. Josiah Burgess.

Daughter of William Jump (1854-89) and Sarah Webb (1855-93), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Joseph Webb (1822-1908) and Elizabeth Burgess (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Webb and Martha Weston, his wife; Samuel Burgess (1779-1869) and Sarah Blackwell (1786-1860), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Weston and Martha Grey, his wife; Josiah Burgess and Dorcas Hinckley (1739-1835), his second wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Joseph Weston, (1732-75), acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Maine from the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 14693, 17518, 18478, 22011, 25257.

Josiah Burgess, (1736-1828), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ward Swift's company, Barnstable County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Maine.

MRS. ANGELIA MORRILL MINNICK. 33286

Born in Danville, Vermont.

Wife of Wilson A. Minnick.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Morrill and of Caleb Pillsbury.

Daughter of Asa Morrill and Mary Johnson, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morrill, Jr., and Sally Pillsbury (b. 1747), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morrill and Sally Blount, his wife; Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his first wife, m. 1742.

Caleb Pillsbury, (1717-78), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 11949, 23791, 29089, 31346, 32359.

Samuel Morrill, (1741-1825), was at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He served subsequently as lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Webster. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 1556, 23791, 31346.

MRS. NELLIE HAYES STEVENS. 33287

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of Arthur Stevens.

Descendant of Joseph Hatch.

Daughter of William H. Hayes and Calista Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Hatch and Olive Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Parks, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Parks and —— Huntington, his wife.

Joseph Hatch, (1750-1823), enlisted in the first call for troops as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MISS BLANCHE GOODALL. 33288

Born in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Rev. David Goodall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Green Goodall and Marie Dearborn French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Goodall and Hannah Child Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Goodall and Elizabeth Brigham, his wife.

David Goodall, (1749-1830), a graduate of Dartmouth, served in the expedition to defend Fort Prescott. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Littleton, N. H.

Also Nos. 25775, 32043.

MRS. SARAH JAMES WHEELER. 33289

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles G. Wheeler.

Descendant of Gideon Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Jenkins and Sallie Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Jenkins and Leah Colman Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Jenkins and Mercy Lincoln, his wife, m. 1777.

Gideon Jenkins, (1753-1830), was a minute man in Capt. William Turner's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Dorchester Heights and the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

Also Nos. 9076, 15572.

33290

MISS AMELIA WARING PLATTER. 33291

Born in Elrod, Indiana.

Descendant of Peter Platter.

Daughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Jane McCracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Platter (b. 1794) and Emily Redding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe (1771-1832), his wife, m. 1787.

Peter Platter, (1758-1832), served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company of Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross county, Ohio.

MRS. ETHEL RONDTHALER McCAIN. 33292

Born in South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur A. McCain.

Descendant of John Heckewelder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Albert Rondthaler and Amelia Josephine Luckenbach, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Luckenbach and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rice and Anna Salome Heckewelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Heckewelder.

John Heckewelder, (1743-1823), served as an evangelist to the Indians. He gave valuable information to the Commander at Fort Pitt, of the movement of the hostile Indians 1777-78. He was born in Bedford, England; died in Bethlehem, Pa.

MRS. BELLE LEONARD AYRES. 33293

Born in Hagerstown, Indiana.

Wife of Edwin B. Ayres.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Leonard.

Daughter of Sylvan Leonard (b. 1816) and Maria Louisa Taylor (1823-1906), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leonard (1784-1845) and Anna Rathbone (1766-1847), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Esther Heath (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1781; Clark Rathbone and Abigail Tillinghast, his wife.

Thomas Leonard, (1753-1836), enlisted 1776 and served several short tours under different commands. He was in the battle of Monmouth. His pension was allowed, 1832, for eight months actual service as sergeant and two months as private in the New Jersey line. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J.; died in Beaver county, Pa.

MISS ELIZABETH J. MURPHY. 33294

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of David Hedden and of Jacob Garretson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard D. Murphy and Alice Martha Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Glover Murphy and Elizabeth Hedden, his wife; Hudson Wesley Vail and Eleanor Jane French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hedden (1773-1856) and Sarah Peck, his wife; Joseph Vail and Sarah Garretson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hedden and Esther Baldwin (b. 1752), his wife; Jacob Garretson and Millicent Tomlin (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1784.

David Hedden served as a minute man in the Essex County New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex county, N. J., 1750.

Also Nos. 14222, 23807, 24609.

Jacob Garretson, (1755-1836), served several short tours under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He volunteered in the navy served on the *HAWK* and the *MORNING STAR* and was taken prisoner. He escaped and returned home; removed to Indiana in 1820, where he lived in 1834 when his pension was allowed .He was born in Gloucester county, N. J.; died in Galena, Indiana.

Also No. 21480.

MRS. ABIGAIL ELIZA SMEAD LOUGHMILLER. 33295

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of William Asbury Loughmiller.

Descendant of Lieut. James Olmsted, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Dearborn Smead and Mary Beaumont Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Mary Beaumont Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Olmsted and Mary Beaumont, his wife.

James Olmsted, (1751-1811), enlisted as sergeant 1777; rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was born at East Hartford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 24787.

MRS. ALICE MARTHA VAIL MURPHY. 33296

Born in Galena, Indiana.

Wife of Richard Daniel Murphy.

Descendant of Jacob Garretson.

Daughter of Hudson Wesley Vail and Eleanor Jane French, his wife.

See No. 33294.

33297

MRS. HELEN THOMPSON ARMSTRONG. 33298

Born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Armstrong.

Descendant of Jonathan Town and of Samuel Tomson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Israel Brown Thompson (b. 1811) and Mary Sophia Town (b. 1813), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson and Lydia Brown, his wife; Jonathan Town and Miriam Warner, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tomson and Sarah Hewins, his wife.

Jonathan Town, (1756-1824), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Peter Bolster for one year; re-enlisted 1778 under Capt. Josiah Smith, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. His pension was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Belchertown.

Samuel Tomson, (1755-1837), enlisted 1776 as a private and 1779 as a marine on board the Queen of France. The vessel blockaded the harbor of Charleston where he was taken prisoner, carried to Philadelphia when he was exchanged. He

received a pension for six months private and ten months mariner Massachusetts line. He was born in Stoughton.

MRS. RACHEL FISHER HARMON. 33299

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Weirich, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Orin Aldrich Fisher and Charlotte Weirich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Weirich and Rachel Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weirich and Susannah Katherine Embich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weirich and Christina, his wife.

Jacob Weirich, (1754-1822), was a non-commissioned officer in Greenwalt's battalion; was taken prisoner at Long Island but was paroled. He subsequently held important civil offices. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. HELEN H. HOPE. 33300

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. Hope.

Descendant of James Humphreys, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Rank and Elizabeth Faunce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Faunce and Susan Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Humphreys and Elizabeth Rush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Humphreys and Ann Powell Moore, his wife.

James Humphreys, (1731-1825), served as a private in Capt. John Hewson's 2d regiment of Foot, of Philadelphia militia. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS GRACE LAWTON. 33301

Born in San Diego, California.

Descendant of Abel Seelye.

Daughter of Charles Whitney Lawton and Charlotte Seelye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Seelye and Ann Giddings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Seelye and Betsy Briggs, his wife.

Abel Seelye, (1739-1806), served as a private in Capt. Abijah Sterling's company, 1777, for service on the Hudson.

MRS. MARY K. ROWAN. 33302

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph J. Rowan.

Descendant of Isaac Benner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Keenan (1824-1809) and Charlotte Benner (1817-97), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Isaac Benner (1787-1849) and Sarah Weaver (1794-1867), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benner and Catherine, his wife.

Isaac Benner served as a private in the Philadelphia County Associators and in the same company were his brothers Jacob, John, Christian, Abraham and Sebastian. He died 1823 in Philadelphia.

MRS. IDA L. B. GLANVILLE. 33303

Born in Cherry Valley, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. W. Ewart Glanville.

Descendant of Joseph Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo S. Bassett and Almira J. Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Bassett (1790-1862) and Pamelia Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bassett and Mary Yelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bassett (1706-91) and Jean Mayhew, his wife.

Joseph Bassett was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm. He was born 1743.

MRS. LUCY LUCINA CLARK HARVEY. 33304

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Edward M. Harvey.

Descendant of Stephen Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Clark and Jemima Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jackson and Tryphosa Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jackson and Deborah Jackson, his wife.

Stephen Jackson, (1741-1820), enlisted, 1775, as a minute man from Haverhill in Capt. Josiah Fay's company for the defense of Boston.

MISS JANE MERTON HARVEY, 33305

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Stephen Jackson.

Daughter of Edward M. Harvey and Lucy Lucina Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Clark and Jemima Jackson, his wife.

See No. 33304.

MRS. LENA MIRIAM SCROGGS PITCHER. 33306

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Linas Nathaniel Pitcher.

Descendant of John Ryan.

Daughter of Allen Scroggs and Eliza Lucinda Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ryan and Ruth Burwell, his wife.

John Ryan, (1749-1819), enlisted at the age of eighteen and served as a private in Hazen's Continental regiment. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Westmoreland Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 18421, 29449.

MRS. SARAH ANN SARLES. 33307

Born near Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Squire E. Sarles.

Descendant of John Phillips.

Daughter of Washington Phillips and Catherine Tinklepaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Komer Phillips and Hannah Mott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips.

John Phillips, (1751-1846), served in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment to re-enforce the army at Quebec when Montgomery was killed. He lived in Pownal, Vt., until 1777 when he removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., where in 1834, he applied for a pension. It was allowed as a private with the Green Mountain Boys, New York, Pennsylvania and Vermont militia. He was born in Beekman township, N. Y.

33308

MRS. KATHARINE BARBER EUDALY. 33309

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of M. F. Eudaly.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Smith Barber and Sarah Louise Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Holt Brainerd and Abigail Eliza Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Linus Hatch (1779-1853) and Sarah Walker Shepherd, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll

of Hartford Co., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6736, 17415, 22676, 29544, 32461.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH ANKENY HARRIS. 33310

Born in Quincy, Iowa.

Wife of H. H. Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of Capt. Henry G. Ankney and Faustina H. Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Ankeny and Harriet Susannah Giesee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnet, his wife.

Peter Ankeny, (1751-1804), was captain of the 5th company, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781 in actual service on the frontier. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

Also Nos. 13305, 23133, 30307.

MRS. CORA MORGAN CROSBY. 33311

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Erastus Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus Gould Morgan and Hannah Mehitable Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Morgan and Lucy Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Morgan and Clarissa Chapin, his wife.

Erastus Morgan, (1764-1857), at the age of sixteen, was stationed at Springfield to guard the armory. He was born in Holyoke.

Also No. 1976.

MRS. MARY McCLURE McKNIGHT. 33312

Born in Westport Landing, Missouri.

Wife of George William McKnight.

Descendant of Rev. William Mauzy, of Virginia.

Daughter of James R. McClure and Hester Angeline Pattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thurston Nelson Pattison and Elizabeth Mauzy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sally Gooding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mauzy and Ursula Arnold, his wife.

William Mauzy, (1755-1837), was a soldier in Capt. Rolly Brown's company, Col. James Garrard's regiment of Virginia militia, 1775. He re-enlisted and was at the surrender of Yorktown. Pension allowed for six months actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 16643, 32067.

MRS. NELLIE FONDA CLAPP. 33313

Born in Warsaw, Illinois.

Wife of Henry B. Clapp.

Descendant of John Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of John Giles Fonda and Mary McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Fonda and Mariah Dockstoder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fonda and Angelica Hausen, his wife, m. 1769.

John Fonda who had been an officer in the early wars, served in the Associated Exempts under Capt. Giles Fonda at the battle of Oriskany. He also served as a committee man of Tryon county. His widow in 1837 at the age of eighty-seven, received a pension in Montgomery county for the actual service as a private in the New York line. He died 1813 in Montgomery county.

Also No. 4732.

MISS KATHARINE N. MENZIES. 33314

Born in Roseneath, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of William Adam Menzies and Elizabeth Martha Garber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskel, his first wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1732, for nine months actual service as private, fifteen months as lieutenant and captain, Virginia line. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.; died in Woodford county, Ky.

Also Nos. 3326, 15555, 20934, 27587.

MRS. PRISCILLA HUMPHREYS WHITFIELD. 33315

Born in Claiborne, Mississippi.

Wife of Eugene Nimberly Whitfield.

Descendant of Col. Ralph Humphreys, Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby and David Smith.

Daughter of Capt. Benjamin Humphreys and Mary Scoll Jefferies, his wife.

Granddaughter of David George Humphreys and Mary Cruborn, his wife; Nathaniel Jefferies and Katharine Flynn Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wilson Humphreys (1771-1843) and Sallie Smith (1776-1817), his wife, m. 1792; James Jefferies and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Humphreys and Agnes Wilson, his wife, m. 1768; David Smith and Sarah Terry (d. 1780), his first wife, m. 1776; Evan Shelby, Jr., and Catherine Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Lettie Cox, his wife.

Ralph Humphreys, (1735-89), served as colonel in the revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Claiborne Co., Miss., and is buried on the banks of Bayou Pierre.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in Kings Meadow.

Also Nos. 665, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 8275, 10017, 20961, 23024, 24063, 27410.

David Smith, (1753-1835), served as a private in the North Carolina line at the battles of King's Mountain, Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. He died near Jackson, Miss.

Also No. 29690.

MRS. MARGARET ANDERSON WATTS. 33316

Born in Garrard, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert A. Watts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gill.

Daughter of Simeon H. Anderson and Amelia G. Owsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Owsley and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gill and Ruth Van Meter (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Gill served in the Virginia Continental line as lieutenant and captain. He enlisted in Berkeley county, Va., removed to Garrard county Ky., where in 1822 he died.

MRS. LUCY BATE CLARKE. 33317

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Watts Clarke.

Descendant of Commodore Richard Taylor.

Daughter of Richard Alexander Bate and Susan Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Taylor Robertson and Susannah Bond Bate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Robertson and Matilda Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Richard Taylor, (1749-1825), commanded the Tartar, Liberty and Patriot in the Virginia State Navy. He was wounded, retired and pensioned as he was unfit for further service. He died in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Also Nos. 7472, 8226, 19773.

MRS. MARY BARRET HEDDENS. 33318

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. James Heddens.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, of Maryland.

Daughter of John H. Barret and Henrietta Offutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clagett Offutt and Mary Vance (Glass), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt (1767-1823) and Ann Clagett (1768-1833), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clagett and Ann Magruder, his wife.

Henry Clagett, (1730-77), served as a private in the Flying Camp under Capt. Richard Smith. He was born in Prince George Co.; died in Montgomery Co., Md.

Also Nos. 31850, 32868.

MRS. MATTIE OFFUTT HEDDENS. 33319

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Irvin Heddens.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Henry Claggett Offutt and Mary Vance (Glass), his wife.

See No. 33318.

MRS. MARY EDMONIA OFFUTT WITHERSPOON. 33320

Born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Oran Haws Witherspoon.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Col. Ezra Nathaniel Offutt and Elizabeth Amelia Lemon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his wife, m. 1791.

See No. 33318.

MRS. MORA MILLER ROBINSON. 33321

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Taylor Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis and of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howard Miller and Madora Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Miller and Mary Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker (b. 1742), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether, his first wife.

Nicholas Lewis, (1734-1808), served as deputy for Buckingham county, Virginia and commanded minute men in the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Charlottesville.

Also Nos. 612, 1236, 11519, 15765, 22789, 28056.

Thomas Walker, (1715-94), served on the Committee of Safety and was an explorer of Kentucky. He was born in Castle Hill, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 11519, 12257, 14051, 15765, 19187, 25343, 28056, 30774, 32867.

MRS. JEAN DAVIESS WARREN. 33322

Born in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Warren.

Descendant of Capt. George Robards and of Lieut. John Thompson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Daviess and Maria Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burton Thompson and Nancy Robards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Susan Burton, his wife; George Robards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife.

George Robards, (1760-1833), enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at Camden and captain under Lafayette at

Yorktown. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Mercer county, Ky.

Also Nos. 3638, 6118, 10291, 12293, 19320, 25229.

John Thompson, (1756-1833), was appointed lieutenant of the Seventh company, Seventh regiment, 1776 by the Committee of Safety. He served under Col. William Henry until taken prisoner, 1781. His pension was allowed for over seven months actual service as lieutenant, Virginia line. He was born in Albermarle county, Va., died in Mercer Co., Ky.

Also No. 12335.

MRS. ANNE ALLEN KENNEY. 33323

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph I. Kenney.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Madison.

Daughter of Richard Allen and Rosa Ann Kay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Allen and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Madison and Miriam Lewis (d. 1845), his wife, m. 1785.

Gabriel Madison enlisted from Hanover county, Va., and served as lieutenant of marines. He removed to Kentucky and commanded a company against the Indians 1782 and was in the battle of Blue Licks. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died 1804 in Jessamine Co., Ky.

MRS. LAURA OFFUTT MUNDY. 33324

Born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Wife of William H. Mundy.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ezra N. Offutt (1806-86) and Elizabeth Lemon (1818-94), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Alexander Offutt (1767-1823) and Ann Clagett (1768-1833), his wife, m. 1791.

See No 33318.

MRS. EUNICE McLELLAN KELLOGG BAKER. 33325

Born in Lubec, Maine.

Wife of William Jay Baker.

Descendant of Elijah Kellogg and of Capt. Joseph McLellan.

Daughter of Joseph McLellan Kellogg and Sophia Brazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Kellogg and Eunice McLellan, his wife, m. 1792; Harrison Brazier and Abigail Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McLellan and Mary (McLellan) cousins, his wife, m. 1756.

Elijah Kellogg, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as drum major. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Portland, Maine.

Joseph McLellan, (1732-1820), served on the Committee of Saftey, 1774, and 1780 commanded a company of militia. He was born in Falmouth, Maine, where he died.

Also Nos. 2222, 5882, 15438.

MRS. LAURA HARMON BUZZELL. 33326

Born in Standish, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish, of Maine.

Daughter of Renselear Chase Harmon and Cordelia Libby Rounds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Harmon and Erivine Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Chase and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Lois Smith, his wife; John Davis and Patience Irish (1770-1854), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorham Phinney (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

James Irish, (1736-1816), served as a private, 1775. He enlisted as corporal, 1776 and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland and died in Gorham, Maine.

Also Nos. 14846, 16941.

MRS. THANKFUL BABB PLAISTED. *33327*

Born in Limington, Maine, 1821.

Wife of John Plaisted.

Descendant of Peter Babb, of Maine.

Daughter of Peter Babb and Thankful Bangs, his wife.

Peter Babb, (1764-1842), was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1818, for service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Westbrook, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

Also Nos. 21526, 29892.

MRS. GEORGIA A. DAVIS TREFETHEN. 33328

Born in Monhegan, Maine.

Wife of Newell Fails Trefethen.

Descendant of Robert Davis, of Maine.

Daughter of George Washington Davis and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Davis, Jr., and Mehitable Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Davis and Cornelia Blake, his wife.

Robert Davis served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Noyes's company. He died, 1814, in Friendship, Maine.

MRS. LYDIA ROLLINS WIXSON. *35329*

Born in Wicasset, Maine, 1816.

Wife of James Wixson.

Descendant of John Rollins.

Daughter of John Rollins and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Rollins and Lydia Clark, his wife.

John Rollins, (1756-1843), enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Benjamin Burton's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment and was at the battle of Rhode Island. He received an honorable discharge, 1780 at Morristown, N. J. His pension was allowed for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Sydney, Maine.

MRS. ELIZA PERRY THOMAS. *33330*

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Capt. Isaac K. Thomas.

Descendant of Joseph Perry.

Daughter of Joseph Perry and Lucy Holland, his wife, m. 1805.

Joseph Perry, (1760-1853), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Ben Lemont and served under Capt. John Hinkley in the Bayaduce expedition where the captain was killed. In 1780 he enlisted under Capt. Solomon Walker and 1781 under Capt. Jordan Parker. His pension was allowed, 1732, for nearly two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in South Thomaston, Maine.

MRS. CHARLOTTE KINNEY BRUSH. 33331

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Murray P. Brush.

Descendant of Elijah Kinney, Dr. Bezaleel Mann and Ensign John Veazie.

Daughter of George W. G. Kinney and Jennie Veazie Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Kinney (b. 1801) and Abby Mann, his wife; Job Barnard and Huldah Veazie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Kinney (b. 1762) and Mary Gale, his wife; Newton Mann and Abagail Maxcy, his wife; Thomas Veazie and Polly Darling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Kinney and Anna, his wife; Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife; John Veazie and Martha, his wife.

Elijah Kinney, (1740-95), signed the Association Test of Connecticut. He died in Washington Co., N. Y.

Bezaleel Mann, (1724-96), served on the Committee of Safety; was Judge of the Court and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born at Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 11196, 11197.

John Veazie, (1750-1820), served as ensign at the siege of Boston under Capt. Nailer Hatch. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 13592.

MRS. HESTER VIRGINIA CALVERT LILLY. 3333[2]

Born in Prince George County, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Henry Walter Lilly.

Descendant of Major Nicholas Worthington and of Richard Mackubin, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Baltimore Calvert and Eleanor Mackubin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Creagh Mackubin and Hester Ann Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mackubin and Eleanor Maccubin, his wife; Brice John Worthington and Ann Lee Fitzhugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mackubin, Jr., and Catherine Waters, his wife; Nicholas Worthington and Catherine Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mackubin and Elizabeth Creigh, his wife.

Richard Mackubin, (1710-79), was one of the five merchants of Annapolis to establish a non-importation association for the Province of Maryland as early as 1769 and in 1774 he was an active patriot in favor of independence.

Nicholas Worthington, (1734-93), served on the committee

of Observation and in the legislature. He was major of Anne Arundel county militia.

Also Nos. 2908, 7715, 12681, 13354.

MRS. ISABEL BLOOMFIELD MANNING. 33333

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Thruston Manning.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Addinell Hewson, M. D., and Rachel Macomb Wetherill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wetherill and Isabella Macomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill, Jr., and Rachel Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersal, his wife.

Jacob Morgan, (1716-92) commanded Berks County Associators. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and delegate to the Constitutional Convention 1776. He was born in Wales; died in Morgantown, Pa.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101, 7605, 8258, 10226, 11741, 12998, 18935, 28754.

MRS. JULIA CAROLINE HATCH BURROUGHS. 33334

Born in Bridegport, Connecticut.

Wife of William Ambrose Burroughs.

Descendant of Maj. John Garrett.

Daughter of Chauncey Miles Hatch and Minerva Jane Botsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Miles Hatch and Julia Garrett, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Garrett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett and Mary Woodford (1728-93), his wife.

John Garrett, (1727-78), was major in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at the battle of Wyoming. He led the right wing and was killed in the massacre.

Also Nos. 7765, 8689, 31385.

MISS CAROLINE AGNES GODBOLD. 33335

Born in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John William Ware Godbold, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Godbold and Mary Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry St. John Godbold and Elizabeth Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John William Ware Godbold and Sarah Ann Cruft, his wife, m. 1803.

John William Ware Godbold, (1760-1842), served as clerk to the Deputy Commissary General, and intendant of prisoners, with the rank of captain. His claim for pension was allowed his five surviving children. He died at Charlestown and is buried in the old cemetery on Phipps street.

MRS. MARY OTIS MORRISON. 33336

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank R. Morrison.

Descendant of Nathaniel Waterman and of Anthony Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howland Otis, Jr., and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howland Otis and Polly Waterman (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Waterman, Jr., (1763-1825), and Deborah (Waterman) (1768-1831), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Waterman (brother of Nathaniel) and Deborah Foster, his wife; Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis (1745-1834), his wife, parents of Deborah.

Nathaniel Waterman served on the Committee of Correspondence of Scituate.

Anthony Waterman, (1736-99), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served with his brother on war committees.

Also No. 18514.

MRS. MARY F. CUTTING. 33337

Born in West Boylston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis Cutting.

Descendant of Lieut. Johnathan Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Linus M. Harris and Armilla E. Ronnels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harris and Waity Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss, his wife.

Johnathan Smith, (1746-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., Rhode Island, 1831, for service as lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Scituate, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 2192, 9650, 10510, 14405, 25895.

MRS. HARRIET MOWRY LAPHAM LELAND. 33338

Born in Blackstone, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Augustus Leland.

Descendant of Lieut. Pelatiah Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mowry Lapham and Harriet Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Thayer and Urana Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Thayer and Hannah Thayer, his wife.

Pelatiah Thayer, (1739-93), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as lieutenant. He was born in Mendon, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY E. WHITING. 33339

Born in West Boylston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith, of Rhode Island, Josiah Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Whiting and Mary Smith Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Whiting and Nancy Richards, his wife; Henry Harris and Waty Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Richards and Sarah Shuttleworth, his wife, m. 1778; Jonathan Smith (1746-1841), and Freelove Boss, his wife.

See No. 33337.

Josiah Richards, (1749-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1831, for ten months actual service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Dedham, where he died.

Also No. 22482.

MRS. ROSA PECKHAM DANIELSON. 33340

Born in East Killingly, Connecticut.

Widow of George Whitman Danielson.

Descendant of Seth Peckham.

Daughter of Fenner Harris Peckham, M. D., and Catherine Davis Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazael Peckham, M. D., and Susannah Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Peckham and Marcy Smith, his wife.

Seth Peckham, (1750-1826), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company of Scituate, Rhode Island, 1777. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 28108.

MISS KATHERINE FENNER PECKHAM. 33341

Born in North Killingly, Connecticut.

Descendant of Seth Peckham.

Daughter of Fenner Harris Peckham, M. D., and Catharine Davis Torrey, his wife.

See No. 33340.

MISS EFFIE G. CRONING. 33342

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick James Croning and Phebe Ann Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt, Jr., and Salona Bement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Stephen Hoyt and Phebe Presbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt and Sarah Straw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Abigail Eastman, his wife.

Stephen Hoyt, (1746-1824), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also No. 30449.

MISS MERCY SNOW DAVENPORT. 33343

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abner Robbins, Edmund Sears and Christopher Sears, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frances Marion Davenport and Emma Smith Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Robbins and Eunice Sears (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Robbins and Jerusha, his wife; Christopher Sears and Mary Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell, his wife, m. 1743.

Abner Robbins, (1757-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable county, 1818, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Brewster, Mass., where he died.

Edmund Sears, (1712-96), was a sea captain unloading in Boston Harbor when he participated in throwing the tea overboard. He had four sons in the army.

Christopher Sears, (1756-1809), served in Capt. Elisha Nye's company, 1776 and under Capt. Micah Chapman, 1778 at the Dartmouth Alarm.

Also Nos. 22741, 32896.

MRS. CARRIE SPAULDING FAIRBAIRN. 33344

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of John R. Fairbairn.

Descendant of Alexander Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Oliver Hammond and Elizabeth Blake Norcutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazor Norcutt and Elizabeth Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Glover and Nancy Sprung, his wife.

Alexander Glover, (1761-1821), enlisted 1779 in Capt. Hall's company and re-enlisted 1780 for the war under Capt. Nathan Dix. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EUGENIA FRANCES BARTLETT LOVELL. 33345

Born in Boonton, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles E. Lovell.

Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bradford Denis Willis Bartlett and Sarah Ellen Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bartlett and Sarah Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Willis and Deborah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Mitchell and Mary Leonard (1740-1827), his wife.

Abiel Mitchell, (1733-1821), commanded the first company from Easton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel of Bristol county militia and on many important committees during the war. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Easton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4988, 6109.

MRS. MARIA F. NASH. 33346

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Lincoln Nash.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Greenwood Cushing and Mary Hobart Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his second wife.

John Pulling, (1737-87), served as captain in Col. Thomas Craft's artillery and as commissary of Ordnance, Continental army. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also Nos. 18505, 20984, 30804.

MISS ELLEN ELISABETH ARMES. 33347

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Browning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lathrop Armes, Jr. and Dolly Perrin Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lathrop Armes, Sr. and Betsey Browning (b. 1801), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Browning (b. 1770) and Lucinda Smith, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Browning and Lois Sherman, his wife, m. 1760.

Joseph Browning, (1733-1813), served on important war committees and in the militia. He was born in Rutland; died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. HELEN R. GREENWOOD. 33348

Born in Gardner, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alvin M. Greenwood.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Heywood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Heywood and Martha Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Heywood and Mary Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Heywood and Martha Temple, his wife.

Seth Heywood, (1738-1826), served as lieutenant in the Worcester county militia under Capt. Ephraim Richardson, 1777. He was born in Worcester; died in Gardner, Mass.

Also No. 28991.

MRS. FANNY ELLEN RICHARDSON. 33349

Born in Ashburnham, Massachusetts.

Wife of George S. Richardson.

Descendant of Abraham Bennett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram Bennett and Fanny Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Bennett and Eunice Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bennett and Sarah Goodnow, his wife.

Abraham Bennett, (1739-1835), was a minute man from Ashby at the Lexington Alarm. He served as a private at the battle of White Plains, 1776 in Capt. Thomas Warner's company.

MRS. MARY ADAMS SMITH HANSON. 33350

Born in Athol, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar Trafton Hanson.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adin Holbrook Smith and Louise Maria Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Smith and Hannah Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Submit Morton (1742-83), his wife, m. 1762.

Caleb Smith, (1739-1813), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Oliver, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

MISS MABEL TEMPLE. 33351

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Bisil Sherman and of Seth Temple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Monroe Temple and Harriet Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Temple, Jr. and Julia Porter, his wife; William Sherman and Harriet Northam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Temple and Martha Hunt, his wife; William Bisil Sherman and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

William Bisil Sherman, (1759-1846), enlisted as a private in Capt. Josiah Gibb's company at the age of seventeen. He served under Capt. John Carr, Sullivan's brigade at Newport, 1778 and also under Lafayette. He was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, Mass., for service in the Rhode Island state troops and militia. He was born in Scituate, R. I., and died in Williamstown, Mass. He was a nephew of Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also No. 16840.

Seth Temple, (1753-1824), enlisted 1777 and marched to the relief of the northern army in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Heath, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE LUND MERIAM. 33352

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Morrison Ellsworth Meriam.

Descendant of John Fowler.

Daughter of Frederick Lund and Mary M. Mendell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lund and Hannah B. Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Dodge and Martha Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler and Sarah (Perkins) Abbott, his wife.

John Fowler, (1750-1824), was a minute man from Ipswich under Capt. Nathaniel Wade at the Lexington Alarm and the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Bridgeton, Maine.

MISS CARRIE J. ALLISON. 33353

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of George A. Allison and Julia Powers, his wife

Granddaughter of of Alanson Powers and Serepta Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

George Martin, (1743-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years actual service as private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 16832, 28418, 29004.

MISS SUSAN C. ALLISON. 33354

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of George A. Allison and Julia Powers, his wife.

See No. 33353.

MISS CAROLINE FISKE NEAL. 33355

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clark, Jeremiah Daniell, Capt. Jonathan Fisk and Samuel Whittemore, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Benjamin Neal and Elmira Fiske (1823-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Neal (1793-1880) and Eunice Daniell (1797-1845), his wife; Horatio Hancock Fiske (1790-1829) and Latetia Whittemore (1799-1891), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Daniell (1773-1818) and Eunice Keith (1771-1852), his wife; Rev. Thaddeus Fiske (1762-1855) and Lucy Clark (1767-1855), his wife; Amos Whittemore (1759-1828) and Helen Weston (1762-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Daniell and Abigail Fisher (1746-1801), his wife; Jonathan Fisk and Abigail (Fiske) (1739-1830), his wife, m. 1760; Rev. Jonas Clark and Lucy Bower, his wife; Thomas Whittemore (1729-99) and Anna Curter (1731-1816), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Spring (1675-1764), his first wife.

Jonas Clark, (1730-1805), a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot preacher at Lexington and the wounded were placed under the care of his family.

Also Nos. 1140, 2167, 5776, 6856, 11012, 26639.

Jeremiah Daniell, (1744-84), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Jonathan Fisk, (1739-1814), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of Middlesex county militia. He was born in Weston, where he died.

Samuel Whittemore, (1696-1793), turned out to defend his home and was wounded at Lexington.

Also Nos. 5098, 10575, 16853, 23473, 30957, 31612.

MISS ALICE M. LONGFELLOW. 33356

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

Daughter of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and Elizabeth Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Longfellow and Zilpah Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Peleg Wadsworth, (1748-1829), a graduate of Harvard, organized a company for the defense of Boston. He was appointed an engineer and employed in fortifying Dorchester Heights. He was aide to General Artemas Ward, 1776 and 1777-82 brigadier general of Massachusetts militia. He served in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, had command of the Bayuduce expedition, and 1781 was taken prisoner and im-

confined four months at Fort George. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Hiram, Maine.

Also No. 203.

MRS. EMMA GRISCOM SMITH. 33357

Born in New York,, N. Y.

Wife of Clement Lawrence Smith, LL. D.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Wilson Peale.

Daughter of John Hoskins Griscom and Henrietta Peale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rembrandt Peale and Eleanor Short, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wilson Peale and Rachel Brewer (1744-90), his first wife, m. 1762.

Charles Wilson Peale, (1741-1827), served at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Whitemarsh and Valley Forge. He was a member of the Assembly 1778. He was a celebrated artist and his portraits of Washington are very valuable. He was born in Queen Anne Co., Maryland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2350, 6426, 12820, 18486.

MRS. NELLIE PORTER OSBORNE. 33358

Born in Norwood, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Osborne.

Descendant of Samuel Stearns and of Nehemiah Porter.

Daughter of Jacob Smith Woodman and Lucy Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stearns (b. 1790) and Joanna Porter (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stearns and Mary (Stearns), his wife; Nehemiah Porter and Joanna Barbour, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stearns and Mary Bigelow, his wife; Phineal Stearns and Mary Wellington, his wife, m. 1761 (parents of Mary).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stearns and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

Samuel Stearns, (1739-1817), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown; died in Waltham, Mass.

Nehemiah Porter, (1757-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Maine for nine months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born at Rindge, N. H.; died at North Yarmouth, Maine.

Also Nos. 29489, 31482.

MRS. MABEL KNAPP BENJAMIN. 33359

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Forrest Ellsworth Benjamin.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Knapp and Lydia Ann Dixey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dixey and Lydia Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dixey and Hannah Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Glover and Sally Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Glover and Hannah Gale, his wife.

John Glover, (1732-97), served as colonel, 1775; as brigadier general Continental line 1777; retired 1782. He was born in Salem; died in Marblehead.

Also Nos. 13396, 14365, 15005, 27432, 30275, 31598.

MRS. EMMA HUNT BAILEY. 33360

Born in Clinton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eben Howe Bailey.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Hunt and Eliza Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quincy Parker and Patience Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker and Dorcas Monroe, his wife.

Ebenezer Parker, (1750-1839), served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. John Parker's company. He was born in Lexington; died in Princeton, Mass.

MISS FRANCES RACHEL BURNHAM. 33361

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Mellin P. Burnham and Annie M. Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burnham and Florilla A. Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perley P. Burnham and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Lucy Spofford, his wife.

Samuel Adams, (1750-1813), served as ensign and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Jaffrey, N. H.

MISS GRACE MESERVE COOLIDGE. 33362

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Boies, and of Capt. John Parker.

Daughter of Emersosn Coolidge and Lucy Wyeth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Coolidge and Mehitable Parker Boies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boies and Mary Parker, his wife.

John Boies, (1760-1833), served in the Burgoyne campaign; was wounded at Monmouth; taken prisoner, 1780 and confined one year in Mill prison, England. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Madison, Maine.

John Parker commanded a company of New Hampshire Rangers, 1775. He was born 1738 in Deacut, Mass.

MISS ALICE JOSEPHINE JOHNSON. 33363

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker.

Daughter of Ezekiel Sanford Johnson and Amanda Dolly Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Martin and Betsey Tufts Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia, his wife.

See No. 33362.

MISS REBECCA RICHARDSON JOSLIN. 33364

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., and of Corp. David Joslin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilman Joslin and Mary Ann Maria Cline, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr., and Susannah Carter, his wife.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as captain of a company at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

David Joslin, (1765-1825), enlisted at sixteen for three years and was corporal at the close of the war. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also Nos. 6569, 11625, 12128, 20544, 29086.

MRS. MARY B. WITHINGTON. 33365

Born in Solon, Maine.

Wife of Augustus H. Withington.

Descendant of Jonathan Bosworth.

Daughter of Charles E. Bosworth and Angelia Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bosworth and Dorcas Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bosworth and Abagail Williams (1762-1839), his wife.

Jonathan Bosworth, (1757-1833), enlisted, 1775 in Capt. Daniel Lathrop's company and 1776 served one year in Capt. Elijah Crooker's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was at Harlem Heights. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Solon, Maine.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES LOW. 33366

Born in Stoddard, New Hampshire.

Wife of J. Frank Low.

Descendant of William Pike.

Daughter of Amos Pike and Joanna C. Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Pike and Anna Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pike and Thankful Pike, his wife.

William Pike, (1762-1832), enlisted from Sterling, Mass., and served under different commands, 1778-1780. He applied for a pension in Cheshire county, N. H., and it was allowed for nearly eighteen months actual service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line.

MRS. MARTHA M. FULLER. 33367

Born in Newport, Vermont.

Wife of Henry C. Fuller.

Descendant of John Knox.

Daughter of Archelaus Sias and Melissa Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Gowall Hodgdon and Mary (Molly) Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Knox and Molly Grant, his wife.

John Knox enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. Samuel Derby's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment for three years and was honorably discharged, 1780, at West Point. His

pension was allowed, 1818, for three years service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born 1745 in Berwick, Maine.

MRS. LIZZIE RICHARDSON FOX. 33368

Born in Dracut, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred A. Fox.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward E. Richardson and Phebe W. Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Prescott Varnum and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum, (1744-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Peter Coburn at Bunker Hill. He was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum. He was born in Dracut, where he died.

Also Nos. 10047, 11577, 17562, 23293, 24672, 29923.

MRS. EMMA M. RUSSELL. 33369

Born in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Wife of Asa Cole Russell.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Parker.

Daughter of Joseph Parker and Maria T., his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Parker (1765-1834) and Lydia Whipple (1770-1863), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Parker and Sarah Wooley, his wife, m. 1759.

Reuben Parker. (1734-1825), served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Alexander's company of Cheshire county, N. H., to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

33370

MRS. HELEN WESTON HART. 33371

Born in Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Storer Hart.

Descendant of Daniel Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Wheeler Weston and Ruth Howes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Weston and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Weston and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Daniel Weston, (1758-1823), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Harrington's company of Massachusetts militia.

MISS GEORGIANA HOWES WESTON. 33372

Born in Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Weston.

Daughter of Leonard Wheeler Weston and Ruth Howes, his wife. See No. 33371.

MRS. VIOLA ARCHER HAYNES. 33373

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Leonard Haynes.

Descendant of Sergt. John Archer and of Joseph Robbins.

Daughter of Stephen Durkee Archer (1826-1902) and Mary Robbins Magray, his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tupper Archer (1782-1863) and Eleanor Durkee, his wife; Capt. John Magray and Abigail Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Archer and Elizabeth Tupper, his wife; Joseph Robbins and Elizabeth Stevens (d. 1845), his wife, m. 1779.

John Archer, (1752-1830), was sergeant major of Colonel John Allen's regiment of Artillery for duty at Machias. He was born in England; died in Cherryfield, Maine.

Joseph Robbins, (1757-1839), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Isaac Wood, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment and was at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he re-enlisted and served as an artificer at Trenton and Princeton. In 1779 he served in the Indian campaign under Sullivan. He was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Nova Scotia.

MRS. MARTHA CHESLEY KNAPP. 33374

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Lindsey Knapp.

Descendant of Lemuel Standish.

Daughter of Chesley Hayes and Elizabeth Rebecca McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry McDonald and Elizabeth Heman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Heman and Hannah Standish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Standish and Rachel Jackson, his wife.

Lemuel Standish, (1746-1824), marched at the Lexington

Alarm in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Bath, Maine.

MRS. LUCINDA M. VILES. 33375

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Viles.

Descendant of Samuel Kelley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Arnold and Mary Frost Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alva Kelley (b. 1797) and Lucy Beaverstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kelley (1764-1817) and Rachel Abbott (1768-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kelley and Sarah Barker, his wife.

Samuel Kelley served as a private in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, raised for Canada, 1776 and marched from Pembroke to re-enforce the army at Bennington, 1777. He was born in Kingston, 1733; died in Pembroke, N. H.

MISS ANNA COBURN PEVEY. 33376

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Peter Pevey.

Daughter of James A. Pevey and Sarah Louise Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Pevey (b. 1807) and Louisa Stone, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Pevey and Lucy Cummings (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1787.

Peter Pevey, (1762-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, N. H. 1818, for service as private Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Greenfield, N. H.

MISS MARIAN THOMPSON HOSMER. 33377

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hosmer.

Daughter of Alvan Hosmer and Octavia Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Page Hosmer and Nancy Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hosmer and Anna Fosgate, his wife.

John Hosmer, (1758-1839), served in Capt. John Parker's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at White Plains

and in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. He was born in Medford, Mass,; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS FLORENCE GOODHUE WILLIAMS. 33378

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jerome B. Williams.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Colby, 2d, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Goodhue and Vashti Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah F. Taylor and Esther Woodman Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Colby, 3d, and Sally Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Colby, 2d, and Anna Hoyt, his wife.

Ebenezer Colby, 2d, (1761-1840), served as corporal in Capt. Robert Crawford's company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also Nos. 16266, 21031.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BAMFORD. 33379

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edwin Bamford.

Descendant of Pardon Davol, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel H. Barnard and Mary Davol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Davol and Betsey Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Davol and Priscilla Read, his wife.

Pardon Davol, (1743-1808), was a minute man, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Durfee's Freetown company at the Rhode Island alarm.

MRS. MARGARET H. ROOT. 33380

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Descendant of Corporal Joseph Pennell.

Daughter of John Remick and Eunice Meribah Pennell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pennell and Sally Currier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pennell and Eunice Nash (d. 1813), his second wife.

Joseph Pennell, (1747-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county for service as private and corporal of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Gray, Maine.

MRS. ELMIRA E. MITCHELL. 33381

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of George E. Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Russell and of Simeon Coburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Currier (1803-81) and Emily Hall (1806-1900), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of John Currier and Hannah Coburn (1772-1847), his wife, m. 1799; Phineas Hall (1768-1844) and Patty Cheever (1770-1868), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Coburn and Elizabeth Coburn, his first wife, m. 1766; Ephraim Hall, Jr., and Lydia Russell, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Russell and Abigail Gage, his wife, m. 1743.

Stephen Russell, (1722-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dracut, Mass., where he died.

Simeon Coburn, (1733-1802), served as a private to reenforce the northern army, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company of Dracut volunteers.

Also No. 31968.

MRS. KATE COLONY FRYE. 33382

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Col. James A. Frye.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., Corp. David Joslin and Alexander Eames.

Daughter of Hon. Horatio Colony and Emeline Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Joslin and Maria Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife; Alexander Eames and Beriah Marshall, his wife.

See No. 33364.

Alexander Eames, (1761-1845), served three years as matross in the artillery under Col. Paul Revere, Massachusetts line. He died in Dublin, N. H.

Also No. 11625.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. BAILEY ORCUTT. 33383

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lucius W. Orcutt.

Descendant of Caleb Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel Stetson Bailey and Sarah Jane Vinal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Bailey, Jr., and Deborah Vinal, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bailey and Philippa Peakes, his wife.

Caleb Bailey, (1738-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Scituate, Mass., where he died.

MRS. SOPHIE PORTER SCOTT TURNER. 33384

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of James W. Turner.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Porter.

Daughter of Ira Scott and Esther Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Scott and Laura Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Porter and Mary Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah (Kilham) Park (1742-1843), his wife.

Moses Porter, (1738-1803), turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt., and Major is inscribed on his tomb.

Also Nos. 9247, 10571, 28145.

33385

MRS. KATE CRAWFORD VAN BUSKIRK. 33386

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Charles M. Van Buskirk.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, Asa Clark and Azor Cole.

Daughter of Joseph B. Crawford and Annie Ingalsbe, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ingalsbe and Sarah Amanda Marvin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Ingalsbe and Rebecca Clark, his wife; Aaron Marvin and Sarah Cole, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Ingalsbe and Polly Hicks, his wife; Asa Clark and Rebecca Allen, his wife; Azor Cole and Dorinda Clinton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingalsbe and Susannah Robins, his wife.

Ebenezer Ingalsbe, (1730-1802), served as captain in Col. Job Cushing's regiment of Worcester County Massachusetts militia.

Azor Cole, (1736-1837), served as a private in the Albany

county, New York militia. He lived to a phenomenal age and died in Springwater, New York.

Asa Clark was placed on the pension roll of Rutland, Vt., 1818 for one years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born 1753.

Also Nos. 8673, 30373.

MRS. ADA LOUISE SMITH HILDNER. 33387

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of E. C. Hildner.

Descendant of Caleb Smith, Commodore Thomas Truxton, Commodore Silas Talbot, Capt. Caleb Phelps and Thomas Leggett, Jr.

Daughter of Edward Chester Smith and Ada Louise Leggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Chester Smith and Julia Pheonix Talbot, his wife; Samuel Mott Leggett and Deborah Williams Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Joseph Smith and Sophia ———, his wife; Theodore Foster Talbot and Elizabeth (Truxton) Cox, his wife; William Haight Leggett and Margaret Peck Wright, his wife; Dr. James Lodowick Phelps and Catherine Vanderpoel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Olive Hibbard, his wife; Silas Talbot and Anna Richmond, his wife; Thomas Truxton and Mary Drieull, his wife; Thomas Leggett, Jr., and Mary Haight, his wife; George Phelps and Annie Theressa Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leggett and Mary Embree, his wife; Caleb Phelps and Mary Lathrop Henderson (widow), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Leggett (1696-1786).

Caleb Smith, (1760-1818), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Eli Parker's company from Hampshire county for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born in Hatfield; died in Old Hadley.

Also No. 15635.

Thomas Truxton, (1755-1822), commanded many privateers and made valuable captures. He was born in Jamaica, Long Island; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 53, 906, 3545, 6508, 17437, 29185, 30974, 32250.

Silas Talbot, (1750-1813), received three times the thanks of the Continental Congress for successful naval exploits. He was wounded thirteen times and captured many prizes. He died in New York City and is buried in Trinity Church yard.

Also Nos. 836, 5288, 32546.

Caleb Phelps, (1708-81), served as commissioner 1777 to provide for the soldiers' families. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10958, 12245, 29555.

Thomas Leggett, Jr., (1755-1843), was taken prisoner and carried to Burgoyne's camp where he made his escape.

Also No. 32927.

33388

MISS ELIZABETH MARION TRACY. 33389

Born in Sterling, Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tracy and of Thomas Tracy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enos Devillo Tracy and Frances Maria Bugbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Eliza Leggett Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Electa Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague, his wife.

Ebenezer Tracy, (1762-1835), enlisted from Lenox, Mass., and served three years as a private in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Ottawa, Ill.

Thomas Tracy, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lenox, 1776. He enlisted in the army and died of small-pox contracted in service. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

Also Nos. 15750, 25589.

MRS. MARY C. GORDON ACKER. 33390

Born in Rushford, New York.

Wife of William Henry Acker.

Descendant of Eneas Gary and of James Gordon, Jr.

Daughter of Jedediah Buckingham Gordon and Juliett Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gordon and Mira Gary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gordon, Jr., and Jerusha Tarbell, his wife; Eneas Gary and Esther Buckingham, his wife.

Eneas Gary, (1757-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for ten months actual service as private of Infantry and Cavalry, Connecticut line. He was born in Taunton, Mass., enlisted from Lebanon, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1801 and 1808 to Rushford, N. Y., where he died.

James Gordon, Jr., (1752-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1820 for three years actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Scotland; moved to Rushford, N. Y., 1811, where he died.

Also No. 31425.

MISS ABBY D. BAKER. 33391

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Descendant of Stephen Baker and of Benjamin Colman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry E. Baker (1831-1906) and Emily Pitman Colman (1823-99), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Harvey Baker (1808-74) and Sally Diantha Cowles (1809-40), his wife; Rev. Ebenezer Colman (1790-1859) and Abby Pitman (1796-1869), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Baker (1778-1855) and Betsey Danforth (1782-1840), his wife; Amos Cowles (1770-1840) and Dolly Ford (1770-1849), his wife; Benjamn Colman and Susannah Martin (1748-1829), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Baker and Lucy King (1739-1826), his wife.

Stephen Baker, (1731-1812), responded to the alarm from Northampton, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company.

Benjamin Colman, (1749-1826), served as a minute man at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Samuel Stone. He was born in Ashby, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA L. BEDELL GIDDINGS. 33392

Born in Romeo, Michigan.

Wife of J. Wright Giddings.

Descendant of Deacon William Smiley.

Daughter of Levant Smiley Bedell and Henrietta E. Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Bedell and Amanda Smiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Smiley, M. D., and Eunice Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smiley and Sarah Robinson (1731-1815), his wife.

William Smiley, (1725-1813), served as selectman, treasurer and as a member of the first Constitutional Convention. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; settled in Jaffrey, N. H., and died at the home of his son Rev. Robinson Smiley, at Springfield, Vt. His son William was killed at Ticonderoga.

MRS. SADIE BRADLEY CHUBB. 33393

Born in Romeo, Michigan.

Wife of Bernard Chubb.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bradley and of Hon. Joseph Bradley.

Daughter of Charles Collins Bradley and Sarah A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collins Bradley and Juliette White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Allen Bradley (1776-1845) and Christiana Wood (1778-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bradley and Lucy Baker, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley and Sibyl Meigs, his wife.

Lemuel Bradley, (1750-1800), entered service as lieutenant of Green Mountain Boys and commanded a company at Bennington. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Joseph Bradley, (1720-1809), was a pioneer of Vermont. He was a member of the Board of War, 1779-81 and President, 1780. He contributed six sons to the patriot cause.

Also Nos. 1929. 7630.

MRS. LILLA MUNDY BUTLER. 33394

Born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Wife of Frederick E. Butler.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, of Maryland.

Daughter of William H. Mundy and Laura Offutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra N. Offutt and Elizabeth Lemon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Claggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Claggett (1727-77) and Ann Magruder, his wife.

See No. 33318.

MRS. KATHARINE SCOTT FINN. 33395

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. James Munger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James D. Scott and Prudence C. Crampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chauncey Crampton and Katharine Druillard Kadette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Crampton and Prudence Munger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Munger and Prudence Dowd, his wife.

James Munger, (1735-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of militia, 1780 and 1781 chosen selectman. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

33396

MRS. RUTH GOULD JEWETT. 33397

Born in Moline, Illinois.

Wife of D. C. Jewett.

Descendant of Amos Gould.

Daughter of George Daniel Gould and Emma Francis Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Gould, Jr., and Nancy Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gould and Rebecca Perley, his wife.

Amos Gould, (1761-1853), enlisted from Danvers, 1779 for three months and 1780 under Capt. Benjamin Peabody for service on the Hudson. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as a private Massachusetts line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Piermont, N. H.

Also No. 6150.

MRS. MATTIE WOODBRIDGE METCALF. 33398

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Horton Metcalf.

Descendant of Dr. Leverett Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dudley Backus Woodbridge and Martha Jane Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Woodbridge (1780-1861) and Juliana Trumbull (1786-1860), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Trumbull and Sarah Hubbard (1758-1835), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leverett Hubbard and Sarah Whitehead, his wife, m. 1746.

Leverett Hubbard, (1725-94), was appointed examining surgeon for the State of Connecticut, 1776. He was born in New Haven; died in Hartford.

MISS DIDA VAN KLEECK. 33399

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dearborn.

Daughter of Asa Dearborn Van Kleeck and Frances Emeline Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Van Kleeck and Rhoda Dearborn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dearborn and Polly Bacon, his second wife.

Nathaniel Dearborn, (1757-1850), was at Bunker Hill and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of New York for service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in North Hampton, N. H.; died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 9969, 31169.

MRS. EMILY VIRGINIA NORVELL WALKER. 33400

Born in Detroit, Michigan.
Widow of Henry N. Walker.
Descendant of Lieut. Lipscomb Norvell.
Daughter of John Norvell and Isabella Hodgkiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lipscomb Norvell and Mary Hendricks, his wife.

Lipscomb Norvell. (1756-1843), served as paymaster, 1778, and as lieutenant 1780 to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.

MISS SARAH CATHERINE COMFORT. 33401

Born in Muscoda, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Richard Comfort, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Comfort and Sarah Catherine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amzi W. Comfort and Eliza, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Comfort (b. 1794) and Abigail Davids, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Comfort and Charity Perkins (1747-1815), his wife.

Richard Comfort, (1745-1824), served as a private in the Dutchess county militia, 1775. He was born in Fishkill; died in Deer Park, N. Y.

MISS CLARA V. SPRAGUE. 33402

Born in Fowler, New York.
Descendant of Sergt. Comfort Johnson.
Daughter of Chester H. Sprague and Laura McGill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh McGill and Clarissa Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Johnson and Sarah Sumner, his wife.

Comfort Johnson, (1755-1840), enlisted 1775 from Williams-

town, Mass., under Capt. Abiather Angel, Col. David Brewer. He re-enlisted at Windsor, N. Y., for three years in a company of Artificers, Capt. John Shepard, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment and was transferred to the artillery under Col. John Lamb. He was discharged at West Point 1783 and received a badge of merit signed by Washington. In 1818 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as sergeant in the Massachusetts and New York lines.

MISS HELEN M. TOZER. 33403

Born in Vienna, Maine.

Descendant of Patten Simpson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Tozer and Jane Simpson Philbrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Philbrick and Nancy Lyford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Philbrick and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patten Simpson and Jane McClure, his wife.

Patten Simpson, (1737-1807), enlisted from Deerfield in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company and re-enlisted under Capt. Joseph Parsons for service in Rhode Island, 1778.

MRS. GERTRUDE A. M. WASHINGTON. 33404

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Lawrence G. Washington.

Descendant of George Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Marshall Miller and Mary Augustine Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williams and Mary Ann Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Roberts and Martha Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Roberts and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

George Roberts, (1752-1824), was a private in Capt. Jonathan Wells's company which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 8940, 25951, 27470.

MRS. LAURA F. WILLIAMS. 33405

Born in Pittsfield, Michigan.

Wife of Edward W. Williams.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodruff.

Daughter of Francis Woodruff and Julia Mahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff (b. 1783) and Freelove Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Patience Lum, his second wife.

Benjamin Woodruff, (1744-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over one years actual service as drummer and sergeant in the New Jersey line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Michigan.

MISS THEODORA GILDEMEISTER. 33406

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettingill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Theodore Gildemeister and Ursula True Pettingill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrew Pettingill and Abby Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingill and Hannah Greely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettingill and Abigail Greely, his wife.

Andrew Pettingill, (1742-77), served as second lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill and as lieutenant at Bennington, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Plaistow; died in Salisbury, N. H.

Also No. 24741.

MRS. EMILY RUTH HARRIS BELL. 33407

Born in Pulaski, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Edson Bell.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bean and of Samuel Fifield.

Daughter of Andrew Marquis Harris and Jane Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Oliver and Emily Fifield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Edward Fifield and Sarah Bean (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife; John Bean and Hannah Ames (1754-1817), his wife, m. 1773.

John Bean, (1751-1814), signed the association test; served as Justice of the Peace and as sergeant of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Wheelock, Vt.

Samuel Fifield, (1735-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 26957, 28401.

MRS. FANNIE KELLER MILLER. 33408

Born in Westport, Missouri.

Wife of Frank L. Miller.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Silas Price Keller and Katherine Winifred Sloan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robert Sloan and Margaret Davidson Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Lee Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brenard, his wife.

William Davidson, (1746-81), served as major 1776, lieutenant colonel 1777 and for bravery was promoted brigadier general. He was killed at the battle of Cowan's Ford. A county is named for him and Congress ordered that a monument should be erected to the memory of this hero.

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457.

MRS. GERTRUDE GRIER. 33409

Born in St. Clair, Pennsylvania.

Wife of McKinney S. Grier.

Descendant of Rev. John Steel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John R. Miskelly and Maria A. Latta, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Latta and Charlotte Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Mary Steel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Steel and Margaret Hutchinson, his wife.

John Steel, (1715-79), was pastor of a church at Carlisle, 1775 and represented Cumberland county at the convention, 1776. On account of his experience in Indian warfare he was chosen to command a company of Associators, 1777. A frontier fort of Pennsylvania is named after this patriot. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 8010, 9301, 16448. 33410

MRS. SARA B. PUGSLEY. 33411

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles A. Pugsley.

Descendant of Rev. John Steel.

Daughter of John R. Miskelly and Maria A. Latta, his wife.

See No. 33409.

MRS. GERTRUDE MERSEREAU RICHARDS. 33412

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Walter Barnes Richards.

Descendant of Ensign John Shepard Gates.

Daughter of George J. Mersereau and Lucy A. Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Steele and Maria Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Steele and Lucy Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard Gates and Hannah Moore, his wife.

John Shepard Gates, (1744-1827), served as ensign, 1778, in the Cumberland county militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MRS. JOE KENNEDY WINSTON. 33413

Born in Panola County, Mississippi.

Wife of Charles H. Winston.

Descendant of Capt. William Tebbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Kennedy and Sarah Ball Meng, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Meng and Victoria Tebbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tebbs and Victoria Haislip, his wife.

William Tebbs, (1727-1813), was captain of minute men of Westmoreland county militia. He was born in Prince William county, Virginia, where he died.

Also No. 27046.

MRS. REBECCA WOODSON EVANS. 33414

Born in Glasgow, Missouri.

Wife of J. N. Evans.

Descendant of Capt. John Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Cowper Woodson and Juliet Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Woodson and Rachel Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Woodson and Elizabeth Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, his wife, m. 1750.

John Morton, (1730-96), formed a company of Infantry 1776 and his sons James, Hezekiah, Charles and Benjamin were privates in the company. He was born in Edward county, Virginia; died at Clynch Mountain, W. Va.

MISS MARY ALICIA OWEN. 33415

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt. David Cargill and of Col. James Cargill.

Daughter of James Alfred Owen and Agnes Jeanette Cargill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cargill and Agnes Gilmore Crookes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cargill and Abigail McLeod, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cargill and Agnes Kennedy, his wife.

David Cargill, (1758-1834), was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Gregg's company, sea coast defense, Col. James Cargill's regiment, 1775.

James Cargill, (1725-1812), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment 1775. In 1779 he was on the committee of Safety of Newcastle. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Newcastle, Maine.

MRS. MAUD SMITH BARNETT. 33416

Born in Edina, Ohio.

Wife of Orville M. Barnett.

Descendant of James Spencer.

Daughter of Russell R. Smith and Florence Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Work Miller and Emely Spencer, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Spencer and Mary McClure, his wife, m. 1793.

James Spencer, (1762-1843), volunteered 1780 as a private in the County of Ohio, Virginia militia under Capt. Lawrence Lewis Buskirk, Col. Abraham Shepherd, engaged in the northwest against the Indian allies. His pension was allowed, 1832, for two years actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in Ohio county, Virginia; died in Clinton county, Ohio.

MRS. MATILDA ROBERTS STEVENS. 33417

Born in Pawlings, New York.

Widow of Charles S. Stevens.

Descendant of Elnathan Knapp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Roberts and Lydia Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Knapp, Jr., (d. 1842) and Lydia Barber (d. 1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Knapp and Ann (d. 1804), his wife.

Elnathan Knapp, (1720-99), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Fairfield county.

MRS. HELEN PHILLIPS BULLARD DAVIS. 33418

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Archie Davis.

Descendant of Jonathan Sawin, Blaney Phillips and Timothy Hoar, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Marcus Bullard and Hattie Cora Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Phillips and Harriet Maria Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Phillips and Betsey Derby, his wife; Leonard Hoar and Lucinda Sawin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Blaney Phillips and Martha Carver, his wife; Timothy Hoar and Lydia Hunt, his wife; Luther Sawin and Eunice Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Blaney Phillips and Christian Wadsworth, his wife; Jonathan Sawin and Mary Whitney, his wife.

Jonathan Sawin, (1735-1822), was a private in Capt. Noah Miles's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown; died in Westminster.

Blaney Phillips, (1712-1808), although lame, marched from Duxbury at the Lexington Alarm.

Timothy Hoar, (1759-1832), served as matross in Craft's artillery and as private under different commands. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 19330, 20465, 27281, 32121.

MISS JULIA DANA BRAINERD. 33419

Born in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Cilley and of Brig. Gen. Enoch Poor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Timothy G. Brainerd and Harriet Poor Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cilley and Harriet Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Enoch Poor and Martha Osgood, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in many battles from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 25362, 28162, 29247, 30414.

Enoch Poor, (1736-80), was appointed colonel of the Third New Hampshire regiment 1775, and 1777 was promoted brigadier general. He was born in Andover, Mass., lived in Exeter, N. H., and died at Hackensack, N. J.

Also No. 82.

MRS. MARTHA CILLEY BRAINERD CLARK. 33420

Born in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Elbert W. Clark.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Cilley and of Brig. Gen. Enoch Poor.

Daughter of Rev. Timothy G. Brainerd and Harriet Poor Cilley, his wife.

See No. 33419.

MRS. MARY L. REMINGTON. 33421

Born in Dumbarton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Arthur W. Remington.

Descendant of Sergt. John Mills, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Kimball and Sarah M. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel H. Parker and Louisa Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

John Mills, (1756-1833), enlisted 1775 and was at Bunker Hill under Capt. John Moore and Col. John Stark, He served as sergeant under Capt. Josiah Crosby and Col. James Reed. In 1832 his pension was allowed for thirteen months private, twenty-seven months sergeant in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Dunbarton, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 9709.

MRS. MARY ELLA DUSTIN KEITH. 33423

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Keith.

Descendant of Timothy Dustin, Jacob Whitcomb and Timothy Cowles, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Mighill Dustin and Mary Elizabeth Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Dustin (1780-1860) and Lucy Cowles (1788-1815), his wife, m. 1807; Jonathan Whitcomb (b. 1787) and Minerva Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dustin and Eunice Nutting, his wife, m. 1773; Timothy Cowles and Sarah Stilson, his wife; Jacob Whitcomb and Olive Wetherbee, his wife.

Timothy Dustin, (1745-1813), was a soldier in the New Hampshire line and received bounty in Claremont for his service.

Jacob Whitcomb, (1743-1823), served as a minute man from Warner and was a signer of the Association Test. He was born at Stow, Mass.; died in Warner, N. H.

Timothy Cowles, (1754-1832), served as a private under Capt. Silas Dunning, Thirteenth regiment, Connecticut militia, 1776. He removed to New Hampshire, 1779, where he died.

Also Nos. 18068, 18071.

MRS. ELLA MARIA SANDERS QUIMBY. 33424

Born in West Windsor, Vermont.

Wife of Olney F. Quimby.

Descendant of Silas Angier.

Daughter of Zenas Sanders and Carolene Cram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sanders and Sally Angier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Angier and Elizabeth Drury, his wife.

Silas Angier, (1737-1808), was a volunteer in Capt. Gershom Drury's company which marched from Temple to reenforce the army 1777. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Also No. 18064.

MRS. HENRIETTA HASTE WILLIAMS. 33425

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Gay Williams.

Descendant of Bartholomew Raymond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Haste and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartholomew Raymond (b. 1776) and Sarah Cloutman, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Raymond and Mehitable Mallet (1751-1827), his wife, m. 1772.

Bartholomew Raymond, (1742-1813), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lexington; died in Charlestown, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE FOSTER JENKINS. 33426

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. F. Jenkins.

Descendant of Amos Hoagland and of Elijah Carman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles D. Foster and Mary J. Hoagland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hoagland and Susannah Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Andrew Hoagland and Mary Carman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hoagland and Mary Titus, his wife; Elijah Carman and Jane James, his wife, m. 1780.

Amos Hoagland, (1741-1807), served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey state troops.

Elijah Carman served as a minute man in the Monmouth County militia.

Also No. 29100.

MRS. EVA BURKE DOUGLASS. 33427

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Dun Douglass.

Descendant of Jacob Opp, Amos Day and Israel Lum.

Daughter of Israel Lum Day and Sarah Churchman Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Day and Elizabeth Lum, his wife; Joseph Burke and Susanna Wagener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Day and Mary Genung, his wife; Israel Lum and Patience Pierson, his wife; Daniel Wagener and Eve Opp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Opp and Maria Hofman, his wife; Samuel Lum.

Jacob Opp, (1739-1805), served as commissioner, 1776, of Northampton County, Penna. He was born on the Rhine; died in Easton, Pa.

Amos Day, (1760-1830), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental line and was at the surrender of Yorktown.

Israel Lum, (1756-1837), served several tours under different commands and was at the battles of Monmouth, Elizabethtown and Springfield. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, for service as private New Jersey line.

MRS. ELLA H. YARD. 33428

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick B. Yard.

Descendant of Samuel Vernon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Matlach and Theodosia A. Vernon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Vernon and Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Vernon and Ann Hall, his wife.

Samuel Vernon, (1755-1817), served as private in Capt. Jonathan Vernon's company of Chester County militia. He was born in Delaware Co., Pa., where he died.

MRS. EMILY LUFBARROW THOMPSON. 33429

Born in Middletown, New Jersey.

Wife of William Martin Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Shepherd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Lufbarrow and Caroline Field West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel West and Mary Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Field and Rebecca Shepherd (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Shepherd and Rebecca Stillwell, his wife, m. 1767.

Moses Shepherd, (1743-1818), entered the army as lieutenant in Capt. David Anderson's company, First regiment, State troops and was promoted captain for bravery on the field of action. He was born in Middletown where he died.:

MISS CHARLOTTE BLISS. 33430

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ensign Ebenezer Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Bliss and Katharine Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Bliss and Sophia Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bliss and Charlotte C. Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ames, Jr. and Huldah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ames (son of Joseph) and Jane Howard, his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Ames, (1739-79), served as private under Capt. Samuel Taylor and as ensign in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company. He was born in Bridgewater where he died.

Also Nos. 10643, 30993.

MRS. ANNA VAN WINKLE PEARSON. 33431

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Earle Pearson.

Descendant of Abraham Godwin and of Abraham Godwin, Jr.

Daughter of Abraham J. Van Winkle and Eliza Oldis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Van Winkle and Phebe Godwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Godwin, Jr. and Mary Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Godwin (d. 1777) and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Abraham Godwin was an officer who died 1777, from a wound received in the Highlands and was buried with military honors on the Fishkill. He was born in New York city and was an early settler of Paterson, N. J.

Abraham Godwin, Jr., (1762-1835), enlisted at fourteen in Col. Philip Van Cortland's second regiment, New York line. In 1828 he was placed on the pension roll as fife major, New York line. He died in Paterson, N. J.

MRS. SUSAN BLISS SOPER. 33432

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Arthur Soper.

Descendant of Ensign Ebenezer Ames.

Daughter of Charles E. Bliss and Katharine Lewis, his wife.

See No. 33430.

MRS. ADRA CASTELLA DOUGLASS. 33433

Born in Norway, New York.

Wife of A. O. Douglass.

Descendant of Samuel Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jason S. Ives (1823-86) and Roselia Nancy Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Palmer Root (1802-63) and Sally M. Truman (1803-85), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Aaron Root (1772-1840) and Betsey Green (1781-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Root and Chloe Palmer (1739-94), his second wife.

Samuel Root, (1724-82), served as a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, 1777. He was born in Southington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CORA MORSE IVES. 33434

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Charles Ives.

Descendant of Nicholas Spink.

Daughter of Capt. Eli Morse and Mary Dennison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Morse and Abbie Spink (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Spink and Susannah Carr, his wife.

Nicholas Spink, (1763-1849), enlisted 1776 under Col. Christopher Green. In 1820 his pension was allowed for three years actual service as a musician, Rhode Island line and in 1832 he appealed for an increase. He died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE LE BART LOWER. 33435

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Nathan G. Lower.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger.

Daughter of Eben Le Bart and Maddilah MacChesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McChesney and Nancy Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Alida Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tyron County regiment under his brother-in-law General Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 18787, 21169, 22239, 24124.

MISS ELIZABETH FRANCES BRUNDAGE. 33436

Born in Urbana, New York.

Descendant of Adjutant Joseph Younglove and of Henry Knappenberger.

Daughter of Azariah Conger Brundage and Sarah Tousey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Tousey and Frances Hartman, his wife; Abraham Brundage and Elizabeth Conger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hartman and Sarah Knappenberger, his wife; Azariah Conger and Mary Younglove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Knappenberger and Mary Katharine Moyer, his wife; Joseph Younglove and Azubah Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Knappenberger and Anna Margaret (1750-1821), his wife.

Henry Knappenberger, (1744-1818), served as a private in Capt. Adam Serfoss's company of Northampton County militia. 1781. He was born in Germany; died in Northampton County, Pa.

Also No. 21168.

Joseph Younglove, (1741-1810), served as quartermaster and adjutant in the 16th Cambridge regiment under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J., died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MISS ALMA ROSE HUBBARD. 33437

Born in Cameron, New York.

Descendant of Deacon Daniel Hubbard and of Zadock Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey P. Hubbard and Mary Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hubbard and Alma Belding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Hubbard and Lois Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Naomi Root (1718-1800), his wife, m. 1736.

Daniel Hubbard, (1714-77), was a soldier who died of camp fever. Upon his monument in Saints Rest Cemetery, Pittsfield, Mass., is inscribed Captain and Patriot. He had four sons and five sons-in-law in the army.

Zadock Hubbard, (1749-1814), responded to the alarm 1780 as a private in the Berkshire County militia and marched to the northward. He was born in Westfield, Mass., died in Aurora, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22114, 28553, 30639.

MRS. ARABELLE WHEELER LEWORTHY. 33438

Born in Hanover, New York.

Wife of Henry Leworthy.

Descendant of William Kirkland, of New York.

Daughter of Dan Wheeler and Mary A. Kirkland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kirkland and Sally Convis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kirkland and Margaret Stone, his wife.

William Kirkland, (1759-1830), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Chautauqua County, New York where his grave is marked "A soldier of the revolution."

Also No. 32590.

MRS. MALVINA DRAKE PLAYTER. 33439

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry W. Playter.

Descendant of John Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stoughton Drake and Malvina Ayers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Drake and Zerviah Gaylord (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Gaylord (1753-1820) and Mahitable Prior, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gaylord and Elizabeth Lathrop Stoughton, his wife, m. 1751.

John Gaylord, (1713-90), who had served in the early wars, was a large tax payer and patriot of East Windsor where he died.

Also No. 31649.

MISS EFFIE BEATRICE PLAYTER. 33440

Born in London, England.

Descendant of John Gaylord.

Daughter of Henry Widderfield Playter and Malvina Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stoughton Drake and Malvina Ayers, his wife.

See No. 33439.

MRS. ETTIE M. KURTZ. 33441

Born in West Falls, New York.

Widow of William H. Kurtz.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Robert O. Meldrum and Juliaette E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Brown and Rebecca Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stuben Henshaw, (1778-1871) and Amy Gail, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife, m. 1766.

William Henshaw, (1743-96), entered the army as ensign and was commissioned lieutenant 1780 in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Middletown, Conn., died in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12646, 14018, 25791, 31414.

MRS. JULIAETTE E. MELDRUM. 33442

Born in Aurora, New York.

Widow of Robert O. Meldrum.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Dexter Brown and Rebecca Henshaw, his wife.

See No. 33441.

MRS. MARY CONDE SNELGROVE. 33443

Born in Liverpool, New York.

Wife of J. B. Snelgrove.

Descendant of Adam Conde and of Ensign Abraham I. Truax of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Sanford Conde and Sarah Ide, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Truax Conde and Frances Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Santvoord Conde and Sarah Truax, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Conde and Catelyntje Truax, his wife, m. 1770; Abraham I. Truax and Annatje Peck, his wife.

Adam Conde, (1748-1824), served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Glenville, N. Y.

Abraham I. Truax, (1743-1833), served as ensign in the Albany County militia.

MRS. MARY SALLADIN ROWE. 33444

Born in Jordan, New York.

Wife of James D. Rowe.

Descendant of John Riley, of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas Salladin and Lucinda M. Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riley and Martha Lowell, his wife.

John Riley, (1762-1852), served as a private in the New York Levies. He died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 25797.

MRS. REBECCA B. STODDARD. 33445

Born in Steuben, New York.

Widow of George G. Stoddard.

Descendant of John McMillan.

Daughter of David Owen and Hannah D. McMillan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McMillan and Nancy White, his wife.

John McMillan, (1761-1841), enlisted from Norway, N. J., 1777 in Capt. Jacob Martin's company of Infantry, 4th New Jersey regiment and served to the close of the war. He applied for a pension in Steuben County, N. Y., 1820 and it was allowed for six years actual service as private, New Jersey line. His pension was transferred to Erie County, Ohio, where he died and where his widow received a pension.

MRS. JENNIE M. TAYLOR. 33446

Born in New Milford, Connecticut

Widow of Arthur Taylor.

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orra Warner and Betsey Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gaylord and Roxana Seely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gaylord and Sarah Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gaylord and Syran Morehouse, his wife.

Benjamin Gaylord, (1721-92), was inspector of provisions and a member of the Vigilance Committee. He was born in New Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 4022.

MISS MARY FRANCES HALL. 33447

Born in Spencer, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges, Jesse Hodges, Lieut. Leonard Fisher and Jonathan Cory, Jr.

Daughter of Hervey Smith Hall and Cornelia L. Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hall and Mary Cory, his wife; Thomas Fisher and Olive White Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cory, Jr. and Lucy Knapp, his wife; Leonard Fisher and Susanna Reigler, his wife; Jesse Hodges and Olive White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Isaac Hodges, (1728-1807), served as captain under Col. John Daggett, 1775 and was commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1779,

of the Bristol County militia. He was born in Norton where he died.

Also Nos. 11916, 15202, 19064, 27658, 30119.

Jesse Hodges, (1755-1819), served as a private under his father at the Rhode Island alarms.

Leonard Fisher, (1753-1835), was a minute man in Lasher's regiment for protection of New York City. He was born in Germany; died in New York City.

Jonathan Cory, Jr., served as a soldier 1782 for the defense of the frontier. He died 1796 in Goshen, N. Y.

33448

MRS. NETA MAUDE LONG DAVIS. 33449

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William Herman Davis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce, Ebenezer Locke and Corp. Ebenezer Locke, Jr.

Daughter of William Calvin Long and Abbie Louise Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pierce Marsh and Celina Thayer Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Johanna Pierce, his wife; Cyrus Locke (1789-1864) and Randilla Thayer (1796-1867), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife; Ebenezer Locke, Jr. and Hannah Gustin (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Mores, his wife.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1741-77), was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass., died in Hoosic, Vt.

Ebenezer Locke, (1739-1812), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass., died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Ebenezer Locke, Jr., (1763-1856), when a lad served in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also Nos. 26807, 30043, 32579.

MRS. EMMA PALMER BISSELL. 33450

Born in Ossian, New York.

Wife of J. H. Bissell.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hurd, Jr.

Daughter of Chester Palmer and Julia Kinsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Palmer and Harriet Hurd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hurd, Jr. and Lucinda Hamilton (d. 1845), his wife, m. 1785.

Daniel Hurd, Jr., (1758-1826), enlisted 1776 and served as private and sergeant in Capt. Daniel Comstock's company. The family was allowed the pension for over ten months actual service as sergeant, Vermont line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., died in Tinmouth, Vt.

MRS. EMMA HAMMOND BOYNTON. 33451

Born in Batavia, New York.
Wife of Henry Putney Boynton.
Descendant of Lemuel White.
Daughter of Henry Hammond and Laura White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester White and Lucy Topliff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel White and Anna Brigham, his wife.

Lemuel White, (1758-1850), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. William Wilson; in 1777 served under Capt. James Dana; in 1778 under Capt. Paul Brigham. In 1835 he was given a pension in Vermont for six months actual service as private, Connecticut line. In 1842 his pension was transferred to New York as he was living with his son Chester. He was born in North Coventry, Conn., died in Batavia, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ESTHER WHITTELSEY ELLIOTT. 33452

Born in New York.
Wife of Samuel Willis Elliott.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Daughter of John Rosell Whittelsey and Martha Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Butler and Julia Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Quartus Pomeroy and Rachel Pomeroy, his second wife, m. 1776.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was appointed by Congress 1775 brigadier general but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson and died there. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 6561, 7280, 8498, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084, 28573,29750, 31246.

MRS. MAY AGNES COE DODGE. 33453

Born in Lenox, New York.

Wife of Richard Platt Dodge.

Descendant of David Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Watson Coe and Anna Maria Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Ellinwood Coe and Mary Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Orra Ellinwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe, Jr. and Jerusha Miller, (1747-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife.

David Coe, (1716-1808), served on the Committee to attend to the needs of the families of volunteers. He was born in Stratford, Conn., died in Middlefield.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628, 24536, 25572, 30439.

MRS. FLORENCE BIRCH HERRICK. 33454

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Frank C. Herrick.

Descendant of Ensign Ezra Birch.

Daughter of George Archibald Birch and Sarah Ann Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Gray Birch and Polly Pickering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Birch and ——— Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Birch and Jedidale Lacey, his wife.

Ezra Birch was appointed by the Assembly, 1780, ensign of militia in defense of the state of Connecticut. He died 1821 in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE HELENA BIRCH HOY. 33455

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of John S. Hoy.

Descendant of Ensign Ezra Birch.

Daughter of George Archibald Birch and Sarah Ann Cook, his wife.

See No. 33454.

MRS. CORNELIA KNOWER MILLS. 33456

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Arthur Dudley Mills.

Descendant of Benjamin Knower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy A. Knower and Isabella Southwick Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Knower and Abigail Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Knower and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.

Benjamin Knower, (1754-1806), was a minute man in Capt. Moses Whiting's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 9778, 26322.

MRS. FLORENCE CARRINGTON CABELL MOORE. 33457

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Willard Everett Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Gamble, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Grattan Cabell and Agnes Coles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William H. Cabell and Agnes Sarah Bell Gamble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gamble and Catherine Grattan, his wife.

Robert Gamble, (1754-1810), served as lieutenant 1776 and captain 1778 in the Virginia Continental line. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Augusta County, Va., died in Richmond.

Also Nos. 2647, 3910, 9314, 15768, 18486.

MISS BELLE R. NORTON. 33458

Born in Perrinton, New York.

Descendant of Joshua Chaffee.

Daughter of Nathan Monroe Norton and Elanor V. D. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Nathan Norton and Lettice Chaffee (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Chaffee and Mary St. John (1739-1829), his wife, m. 1755.

Joshua Chaffee, (1733-89), belonged to a company of Householders in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes's company of minute men, 1776. In 1777 he was made a Freeman of Sharon, Conn. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., died in Elsworth, Conn.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE CASTLE TOWNSON. 33459

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. J. Townson.

Descendant of Jabez Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Harvard Castle and Marie Antoinette Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edward Arnold (1809-84) and Lucretia A. Day (1808-39), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Arnold and Dolly Clarke (1769-1840), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Arnold and Martha Freeman (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1760.

Jabez Arnold, (1738-1822), who had served in the early wars, volunteered 1775 and was in the battle of Bunker Hill in the regiment from Middlesex County. He was born in Haddam Neck, Conn., where he died.

MISS ANNA LOUISA BATCHELLER. 33460

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Batcheller and Henrietta Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Goodyear Clark and Louisa Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Munson (b. 1771) and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Munson and Anna Griswold, his wife, m. 1765.

Israel Munson, (1737-1806), was appointed by the Assembly, 1775, lieutenant of the Fifth company or trainband, Second regiment. He was born in New Haven, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 14257.

MRS. EVELYN NEWLANDS POST. 33461

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Daniel H. Post.

Descendant of John McHarg, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Newlands and Evelyn Patchin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Newlands and Jane McHarg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McHarg and Griselda Kelley (1748-1843), his wife.

John McHarg, (1733-1803), served in the Albany County militia under Col. John Beekman. He was born in Scotland; came to America, 1774; settled in Galway, Saratoga County and died in Albany, N. Y.

MISS MARGARET NEWLANDS HALL. 33462

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of William Hall, Jabez Stowe, Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., and John McHarg.

Daughter of Erie Leroy Hall and Sarah James Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hall and Marie Cheney, his wife; Richard Pratt Marvin and Isabella Newlands, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Abigail Pease, his wife; Ebenezer Cheney, Jr. and Anna Nelson, his wife; Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife; David Newlands and Jane McHarg, his wife.

See No. 33461.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Abigail Thompson, his wife; Benjamin Pratt (b. 1743) and Sibyl Stowe, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Stowe and Anna Lord, his wife.

William Hall, (1753-1828), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., died in Dover, Vt.

Also Nos. 7235, 8820, 9766, 19452.

Jabez Stowe, (1716-85), was captured at Fort Griswold, carried to New York where he suffered great hardship. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1995, 19453, 20166, 23895, 24899, 31719.

Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., (1761-1828), served four enlistments in the Massachusetts militia as a private. He was born in Milford, Mass., died in Kiantone, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6259, 7235, 8820, 19016, 31705.

MRS. MARY HALL WILSON. 33463

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Charles Wilson.

Descendant of William Hall, Jabez Stowe, Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., and John McHarg.

Daughter of Erie Leroy Hall and Sarah Jane Marvin, his wife.

See No. 33462.

MISS CLARINDA DICKEY. 33464

Born in York, New York.

Descendant of Mathew Dickey.

Daughter of John P. Dickey and Elizabeth Weller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickey (1766-1837) and Rhoda Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dickey and Janet Wallace, his wife.

Mathew Dickey, (1728-1802), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 23296, 31360.

MRS. CORA SHELDON TEW. 33465

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Herbert Whitney Tew.

Descendant of Joseph Hosford, of New York.

Daughter of Porter Sheldon and Mary Crowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gad Sheldon and Eunice Hosford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hosford and Mary Williams, his wife.

Joseph Hosford, (1761-1847), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Charles Graham, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, New York Continental line and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for six years actual service as private.

MISS HELEN AUGUSTA WINSOR. 33466

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cheney, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Bigelow Winsor and Anna Nelson Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sears and Ruby Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney, Jr. (1761-1828) and Anna Nelson, his wife.

See No. 33462.

MRS. HATTIE ANDERSON YOUNG. 33467

Born in Bucksville, South Carolina.

Wife of William Young.

Descendant of Col. Robert Anderson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Julius Anderson and Fannie Norman Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Susan Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Anderson, Jr. and Maria Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Anderson and Anne Thompson, his wife.

Robert Anderson, (1741-1813), served as captain of volun-

teers 1775, and was colonel under Gen. Andrew Pickens at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Augusta County, Va., died in Pendleton County, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 6079, 17291.

MRS. LOIS CAROLINE BABCOCK LANGWORTHY. 33468

Born in Brookfield, New York.

Wife of William Franklin Langworthy.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hamden R. Babcock and A. Donette Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Babcock and Carolina Latham Chesebrough (1802-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson (1767-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Perez Chesebrough, (1762-1851), enlisted 1780 to serve in sea coast defense, as a matross. His pension was allowed for one years actual service as private, Continental line. He was born in Stonington; died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 6735, 11978, 12033, 14731, 28847, 30235.

MRS. ZAYDA M. RISLEY SMITH. 33469

Born in Madison, New York.

Wife of Arthur Whipple Smith.

Descendant of Daniel Brewer, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marion F. Risley and Helen Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Risley and Thankful Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Abagail Brewer (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brewer, Jr. (1765-1826) and Mary Slate, (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785.

See No. 33003.

MRS. CHARLOTTE B. MAIN. 33470

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Gordon H. Main.

Descendant of Henry Ostrander, of New York.

Daughter of Richard N. Ostrander and Elvira E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ostrander and Huldah Fordham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ostrander and Martha Nicholson (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1779.

Henry Ostrander, (1754-1830), enlisted from Fishkill, 1775, under Capt. James Rosecrans, Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment

and was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery; not exchanged for ten months. He applied for a pension 1818, at Plattsburg and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, New York line. His widow in 1837 received a pension.

MRS. BESSIE HILLARD BELL. 33471

Born in Geneva, New York.

Wife of Winslow Manly Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Stillman, of Maine.

Daughter of Francis Allen Hillard (1824-85) and C. Josephine Watson (1831-1910), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Babcock Hillard (1785-1870) and Rebecca Allen Stillman (d. 1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hillard (1759-1830) and Hannah Babcock, his wife; George Stillman and Rebecca Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hillard (1737-1823) and Sarah White, his wife.

George Stillman, (1750-1804), served in a detachment of volunteers in the expedition to New York, 1776. He was major of the entrenchments at Machias 1777 and 1779 was appointed by the Continental Congress, major of the united troops of white and Indians in the Eastern Department. In 1782 he was promoted lieutenant colonel of the Sixth regiment of Lincoln County militia and was brigadier general when he died.

MISS ANNE HARRIS PATTESON. 33472

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. John Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Anderson Patteson (b. 1820) and Eliza Randolph McCaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Patteson and Ann Obedience Turpin Harris (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Rebecca Brittain, his wife.

John Harris, (1758-1815), served as ensign 1781; as second lieutenant of Baylor's Dragoons, 1782 and served to the close of the war in the Virginia Continental line.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAYWARD WARNER. 33473

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Sowerby Warner.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hayden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Henry Warner and Esther Chase Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Elijah Hayward and Sophia Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hayward and Molly Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hayden and Elizabeth French, his wife, m. 1763.

Robert Hayden, (1735-1822), served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 30796.

MRS. JENNIE GARRISON MacNEE. 33474

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of P. Smeallie MacNee.

Descendant of Jacob Garison, of New York.

Daughter of Richmond Garrison and Harriet Frances Seward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Fox Garison (1803-81) and Julia Ann Eliza Burhans (1802-77), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Isaac Garison (1773-1869) and Eve Shaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Garison.

Jacob Garison served as a private in the defense of the frontiers in the New York Levies under Capt. Prentice Bowen, Col. Frederick Weissenfels' regiment. He was born in Columbia County about 1750 and in 1790 his name is on the Census of that county.

MRS. JEANNIE ARMSBY DEAN CAMERON. 33475

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Frederick W. Cameron.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Kingsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Dean (1803-68) and Eliza Joanna Davis (1819-88), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Rena Armsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Armsby and Elizabeth Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Kingsbury and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Aaron Kingsbury, (1743-94), served as corporal at the Rhode

Island alarm 1776 and as sergeant 1778. He was commissioned second lieutenant 1779. He was born in Franklin, Mass., where he died.

MRS. IDA THURBER MEAD. 33476

Born in Worcester, New York.

Wife of James H. Mead.

Descendant of Israel Howland, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra R. Thurber and Sarah Ann Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wood Howland and Paulina Aikin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Howland and Drusilla Wood, his wife; Thomas Aikin and Hannah Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

Israel Howland, (1713-87), was living in Oblong, N. Y., during the revolution and was among the Quakers enrolled in the militia by Act of Assembly, 1775. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass., died in Pawling, N. Y.

MRS. EDWINA A. PARKER. 33477

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Theodore P. Parker.

Descendant of James Haywood.

Daughter of Noadiah Taylor Hasselkuse and Mary Amanda Haywood (1826-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Haywood (1798-1871) and Lany Bouck (1804-39), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Haywood, Jr. (1774-1855) and Patience Balch (1774-1839), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Haywood and Keziah Button, his wife.

James Haywood of Jaffrey, N. H., served as a soldier in the New Hampshire line. He removed to New Hartford, N. Y., 1790 where he died and is buried on a farm in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y.

Aso No. 17717.

MRS. ALICE COX. 33478

Born in Clarkson, New York.

Wife of George G. Cox.

Descendant of Abraham Warren.

Daughter of Sidney Spaulding and Delia Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Warren (b. 1770) and Rebecca Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Warren and Isabella Jerome, his wife.

Abraham Warren enlisted under Capt. David Smith, Col. Samuel Elmore for one year, 1775. He re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Samuel Mattock, Col. John Chandler. He was at Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth where he was wounded. In 1818 his pension was allowed for four years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Bristol, Conn., 1747 and in 1820 was living in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 11622.

MISS LYDIA B. FIELD. 33479

Born in Brockport, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Field and William Farwell.

Daughter of Joshua Field and Betsy Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joareb Field (1743-1837) and Anna Blatchly (1750-1829), his 2d wife; Reuben Heath and Mary Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Field and Bethiah Johnson (d. 1776), his wife; Joseph Blatchly and Esther Collins, his wife; Elisha Farwell and Sarah Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Farwell and Bethiah Eldredge, his wife, m. 1744.

William Farwell, (1712-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bedford, Mass., died in Charleston, N. H.

Samuel Field, (1704-83), was a minute man from Mansfield, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY E. COVELL LOCKE. 33480

Born in Ogden, New York.

Wife of George E. Locke.

Descendant of Ansel Comstock and of Abner Comstock.

Daughter of Hosea T. Covell and Adelaide Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Jewett Comstock (b. 1806) and Mary Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ansel Comstock and Betsey Jewett (1771-1860), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Comstock and Eunice Goodspeed, his wife, m. 1751.

Ansel Comstock, (1762-1845), enlisted 1780 under Lieut. John Griswold for sea shore defence. In 1836 his pension was allowed for nine months actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Lyme, Conn., died in Sweden, N. Y.

Abner Comstock, (1727-1811), served as a private at Fort Trumbull, 1776. He was born in Lyme.

MRS. KATE SPAULDING PATTEN. 33481

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of James E. Patten.

Descendant of Abraham Warren.

Daughter of Sidney Spaulding and Delia Warren, his wife.

See No. 33478.

MISS FRANCES ANNE COWLES. 33482

Born in Canaan, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith.

Daughter of Walter Smith Cowles and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Pitkin Cowles and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sarah Deane, his wife, m. 1766.

Ebenezer Smith, (1746-1816), served as minute man and sergeant, 1775; as ensign, 1776; lieutenant, 1777; captain 1779 and retired 1783. He was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, capture of Burgoyne, Sullivan's Rhode Island campaign and the battle of Monmouth. At the close of more than eight years service, he was the oldest captain in the Massachusetts line and became a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 1923, 3635, 16338, 27031.

MRS. EMILIE VIRGINIA ROELKER. 33483

Born in Hoboken, New Jersey.

Wife of Hugo B. Roelker.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Lenington, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Lefman and Sarah Lenington Thorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Edmund Thorne (b. 1815) and Abby Leningtog, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lenington and Sarah Van Sickles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lenington and Sarah Sickerton, his wife, m. 1777.

Thomas Lenington, (1755-1829), served as sergeant under Capt. John Nicholson in the Canadian campaign; was promoted ensign 1776; was taken prisoner and confined fourteen months at Quebec and Halifax. After his exchange he was employed in the quartermaster's department and had command of a vessel on the North River. The widow was one hundred and four years old in 1848 and a pension was allowed her for over two years actual service as sergeant and ensign in the New York line. She was married in New Providence, New Jersey and received her pension in Brooklyn, N. Y.

MISS ANNA CHURCH NORTH. 33484

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Caleb North, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. George Humphries North and Harriet Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington North and Catherine Margaret North, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb North and Lydia Lewes, his wife.

Caleb North, (1753-1840), gave distinguished service in many battles. He was president of the state society of the Cincinnati; was the last officer in the Pennsylvania line and is buried in Chester County where he was born.

Also Nos. 1452, 24916, 25540, 26741.

MISS MARY DAISY CHILDS. 33485

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Timothy Child and of William Grant.

Daughter of Billings Grant Childs and Celia Van Demark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grant Childs and Lois Anne Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Child and Amy Parish, his wife; William Grant and Polly Yarrington, his wife.

Timothy Child, (1760-1825), enlisted from Thompson at sixteen and served as private under different commands. He was born in Thompson, Conn., died in Sullivan County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7550, 10143, 11744, 12977, 21863.

William Grant, (1741-1825), enlisted 1775 as a private; served 1778 in the Rhode Island campaign and 1781 under Capt.

John Avery. In 1782 he served as mariner on the ship Tartar. His pension was allowed to the widow 1848 for fourteen months actual service as private and mariner. He was born in Torrington, Conn., died in Neversink, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7899, 32284.

MRS. HARRIET COOKE BALL. 33486

Born in Wilcox, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Timothy Child and of William Grant.

Daughter of Theodore F. Cooke and Emily Jane Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grant Childs and Lois Anne Grant, his wife.

See No. 33485.

MRS. ELLEN CARYL ELY. 33487

Born in Worcester, New York.

Wife of William Horace Ely.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Caryl.

Daughter of Leonard Caryl and Mary Crippen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Caryl (b. 1771) and Susan Snell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caryl and Anna Clark, his wife, m. 1752.

Jonathan Caryl, (1730-1806), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 7899.

MISS ALICE FRANCES EVEREST HEWITT. 33488

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Descendant of Col. Bartholomew Woodbury, Nathaniel Carriel, Corp. Joseph Everest and Gideon Hewitt.

Daughter of Renssalaer Schuyler Hewitt and Sarah Everest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Hewitt and Lurancy Button, his wife; Judge Josiah Terry Everest and Sarah Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hewitt and Susan Dunbar, his wife; Joseph Everett and Sarah Eells, his wife; John Sibley and Sarah Carriel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Carriel and Sally Woodbury (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carriel and Jane Dwight, his

wife, m. 1752; Bartholomew Woodbury and Ruth Greenwood (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1763.

Bartholomew Woodbury, (1740-1819), served as colonel of militia and was prominent in town affairs. He was born in Sutton, Mass., where he died.

Nathaniel Carriel gave civil service in Sutton where in 1724 he was born.

Joseph Everest, (1754-1825), served as corporal in the Vermont militia at various alarms. He was captured, taken to Quebec but made his escape. His home at Addison, Vt., was burned. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., died in Peru, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25439, 32145.

Gideon Hewitt, (1748-1838), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Caleb Bentley and served at Fort Constitution. In the Burgoyne campaign he served under Capt. James Dennison. His pension was allowed for eight months actual service in the New York line. He was born in Stonington, Conn., died in Clarenden, Vt.

Also No. 8188.

MRS. KATE WOODRUFF SHAW. 33489

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of James Shaw.

Descendant of Silas Woodruff, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Leeke Woodruff and Maria S. Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Woodruff and Abigail Leeke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Woodruff and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Woodruff and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife, m. 1739.

Silas Woodruff, (1744-1829), enlisted in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment 1776 for the protection of Long Island. He was born in Southampton, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. JANE THRALL HILL. 33490

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Wife of William S. Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Goodwin.

Daughter of Manson Thrall and Lydia Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin, Jr. and Esther Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillet, his wife.

Joseph Goodwin, (1736-1813), served as sergeant of the Connecticut militia, 1776 and responded to the New Haven alarm, 1779 under Capt. Moses Seymour.

Also No. 4411.

MRS. ESTHER THRALL OSBORN. 33491

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Wife of Joseph H. Osborne.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Goodwin.

Daughter of Manson Thrall and Lydia Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 33490.

MRS. CLARA HOLMES VAN GORDEN. 33492

Born in Buchanan, Michigan.

Wife of G. B. Van Gorden.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Samson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Willard Holmes and Mary Catharine Salmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shaw Samson and Catharine Schermerhorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Samson and Hannah Crossman Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Samson and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Simeon Samson, (1736-89), was the first naval captain appointed by the Provincial Congress. He commanded the Independence and captured many prizes. He was born in Kingston; died in Plympton, Mass.

Also Nos. 2730, 26732, 27268.

MRS. KATE LEDYARD DUELL DAEHLER. 33493

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Ferdinand Daehler.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ledyard.

Daughter of R. Holland Duel and Mary Ledyard Cuyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Glen Cuyler and Julia Ann Wheaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Glen Cuyler and Mary Forman Ledyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard and Catharine Forman, his first wife.

Benjamin Ledyard, (1753-1803), was captain of the First New York regiment, 1775; major, 1776; transferred 1778 and resigned 1779. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He was born in Groton, Conn., died in Aurora, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1175, 2920, 6378, 10652, 18728, 19029, 24206.

MRS. CAROLYN ELIZABETH RICE GILLETTE. 33494

Born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of N. Horace Gillette.

Descendant of Lieut. Perrin Ross and of Lieut. James Wells.

Daughter of Charles Lane Rice and Anne Louise Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sterling Wells and Sophia Bard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Wells (1766-1828) and Elizabeth Ross, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife; Perrin Ross and Mercy Otis, his wife, m. 1768.

Perrin Ross, (1748-78), was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company in the defense of the Wyoming Valley. His name is on the monument to the heroes of Wyoming. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.

Also Nos. 20602, 30101.

James Wells, (1732-78), served as lieutenant in the Independent company of Wyoming where he lost his life. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 15254, 20602, 25758.

MRS. KATE HART HOLLENBECK. 33495

Born in Groton, New York.

Wife of George P. Hollenbeck.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Butts Hart and Ann Eliza Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Breed and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wheeler and Lucy Prentice, his wife.

Thomas Wheeler, (1745-1810), commanded a company, 1776 in the Eighth regiment under Col. Oliver Smith at New York. He was born in Stonington where he died.

Also Nos. 5964, 6996.

MRS. EDITH WATROUS JARVIS. 33496

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Joseph G. Jarvis.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Samson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Johnathan L. Watrous and Mary M. Samson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitfield Samson and Lucina Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Samson and Hannah Crossman Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Samson (1736-89) and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

See No. 33492.

MRS. CLARA L. SMITH JEWETT. 33497

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Alden March Jewett.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Mallery, Samuel Dunham and Ensign Henry Smith, all of New York.

Daughter of Abram P. Smith (1831-97) and Mary Elizabeth Bronson (1837-72), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Smith (1808-84) and Lucy Mallery, his wife; Dr. Horace Bronson and Polly Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith (1778-1863) and Nancy Hunt, his wife; Capt. Patrick Mallery and Anna Olmsted, his wife; David Bronson (1774-1840) and Nancy Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith; Japbeth Hunt and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Maj. Samuel Mallery and Mary Carley, his wife; Stephen Olmsted and Lucy Hatch, his wife; Samuel Dunham and Mary Ann Mosely, his wife.

Samuel Mallery, (1744-1822), served as sergeant in the 9th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 27088.

Samuel Dunham, (1750-1805), was a warrant officer in the navy and served on the frigate Trumbull, 1778. He was born in Colchester, Conn., died in Catskill, N. Y.

Also No. 17213.

Henry Smith, (1748-1829), served as ensign in the 1st company, South End regiment, New York line.

MISS GRACE MEAD. 33498

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Sidney Mead and Dolphia Slade, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Slade and Sally Kennedy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Slade, Jr. and Betsey Bassett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Slade (1729-1813) and Mary Chace, his wife.
See No. 33119.

MRS. EMELINE CHILDS McGRAW. 33499

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.
Wife of Albert Perrin McGraw.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Child and of Capt. Isaac Hall of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Dickerman Childs and Mary Cornelia Munson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Child and Henrietta Hall (1774-1838), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Child and Elizabeth May, his wife; Dickerman Hall and Hannah Bishop, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Child and Alice Manning, his wife; Isaac Hall and Esther Mosely, his wife, m. 1764.
Elisha Child, (1725-96), served as a member of the General Court and was appointed on the Committee to search for lead mines and procure fire arms for the militia. He was born at Woodstock where he died.
Also Nos. 3665, 14353.
Isaac Hall, (1737-96), served in the Light Horse under Maj. William Hart. He was born in Wallingford where he died.
Also Nos. 19657, 25163.

MRS. MAY LENA PARKER MILES. 33500

Born in Cortland, New York.
Wife of James A. Miles.
Descendant of John Parker.
Daughter of John Brooks Parker and Harriet Stratton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Parker, Jr. and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Olive Temple, his wife.
John Parker, (1752-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Shrewsbury under Capt. Robert Andrews. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., died in Norwich, N. Y.
Also No. 6283.

MRS. INA ESTELLA SHERWOOD. 33501

Born in Wellington, Ohio.
Wife of James D. Sherwood.

Descendant of Samuel Nichols.

Daughter of Melvin Augustus Rice and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billings Robinson Rice and Laura Lucinda Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rice and Lucinda Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols and Hannah Resseguie, his first wife, m. 1777.

Samuel Nichols, (1758-1849), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia under Col. Heman Swift. He received a pension. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., died in Fenner, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3323, 4962.

MRS. SARAH HUNT STOCKWELL. 33502

Born in Lapeer, New York.

Wife of W. A. Stockwell.

Descendant of Henry Lake, Malachi Church and Capt. James Blakeslee.

Daughter of William E. Hunt and Lucretia Lake, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Lake (1795-1833) and Patience Church (1799-1876) his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lake and Jemima Waldo, his wife; Malichi Church, Jr. (1769-1846) and Lucy Blakeslee (1768-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lake; Malichi Church and Elizabeth Miller, his wife, m. 1756; James Blakeslee and Anna Blakeslee, his wife.

Henry Lake, (1761-1851), served in the Burgoyne campaign 1777 and was in the classed militia for short tours, once in the place of his father. He received a pension 1832, for over one years actual service as private, New York line.

Malachi Church, (1732-85), was a patriot. He was born in Hadley, Mass.

James Blakeslee, (1735-82), was lieutenant 1776 of the Brattleboro company and commanded a company in the campaign of 1781. He was born in West Haven, Conn., died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. GRACE B. C. WALRAD. 33503

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Calvin P. Walrad.

Descendant of Corp. David Boies, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Lyon Chamberlain and Semantha Boies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Boies (1777-1860) and Nancy Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Boies and Dolly Blair, his wife.

David Boies, (1750-1839), served as a private in Capt. William Cannon's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga, 1777. He served as corporal 1779 under Capt. Solomon Brown, Hampshire County regiment.

MRS. CORA M. WATERS. 33504

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Louis L. Waters.

Descendant of Cornelius Laman, of New York.

Daughter of Addison R. Rowley and Mary Evelyn Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon C. Rowley and Mary Sweet Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan C. Rowley (1756-1830) and Lucy La Ment (1778-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Laman (La Ment) and Zilla Carmer (d. 1838), his wife.

Cornelius Laman, (1755-1842), served as a private 1776 in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia. He applied for a pension 1833 in New York and it was allowed for service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Catskill; died in Virgil, N. Y.

MRS. CATHARINE J. BROWN. 33505

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of O. H. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. William Bull and of Thomas Walsh.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Walsh and Catherine Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Walsh and Mehetable Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walsh and Margaret Brush, his wife; William Bull and Bethia Reeve, his wife.

William Bull, (1751-1817), served in Spencer's Additional Continental regiment as lieutenant, 1777; captain 1780 and retired 1781.

Thomas Walsh, (1754-1819), turned out in the defense of Fort Montgomery, 1777, in the company from New Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 21212.

MRS. EMMA M. GILMORE CURRAN. 33506

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Benajah S. Curran.

Descendant of John Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lowell Gilmore and Mary E. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Pierce and Eliza A. Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pierce and Mary Gilmore, his wife, m. 1786.

John Pierce, (1756-1829), enlisted 1776; served to the close of the war and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Yorktown. He received a pension for six years and eight months actual service as a private in the Massachusetts line. His honorable discharge signed by Washington, is filed with his application for pension. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., died in Franklin.

MRS. GRACE ROSE CURRAN GILLESPIE. 33507

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Dr. Edward Gillespie.

Descendant of John Pierce.

Daughter of Benajah S. Curran and Emma M. Gilmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lowell Gilmore and Mary E. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 33506.

MRS. MARY BIGGS LANDON. 33508

Born in California, Missouri.

Wife of Samuel Gail Landon.

Descendant of John Biggs.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Nelson Biggs and Josephine Young McGowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Biggs (1800-65) and Sarah Rankin Temple, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Biggs and Isabella Wilson (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1782.

John Biggs, (1752-1833), enlisted 1776 in Westmoreland County, Penna., under Capt. Samuel Miller and served three years. He was placed on the pension roll, of Blount Co., Tenn., 1832, for service as private Pennsylvania line. He was born in Scotland; died in Tennessee.

MRS. MABEL P. LYON. 33509

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of William R. Lyon.

Descendant of Stephen Temple and of Stephen Temple, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Parker and Charlotte Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Temple and Alenda Sherwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Temple, Jr. and Susannah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Temple and Sarah, his wife, m. 1762.

Stephen Temple, (1734-1809), marched at the Lexington Alarm from Northbridge in Capt. Josiah Wood's company.

Stephen Temple, Jr., (1765-1852), enlisted from Upton at sixteen under Capt. Reuben Davis for service at West Point.

MRS. MAUDE EVERETT FESSENDEN. 33510

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William N. Fessenden.

Descendant of Eleazer Everett and of Nathan Walden, Jr.

Daughter of Capt. George Everett and Regina Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ebenezer Everett and Laura M. Walden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Everett and Lucy Battelle, his wife; Nathan Walden, Jr. and Mercy Eggleston, his wife.

Eleazer Everett, (1761-1828), enlisted at the age of fifteen; was a soldier at Castle Island. In 1780 he served with the six months men from Dedham. He was born in Dedham, Mass., died in Francestown, N. H.

Also No. 10548.

Nathan Walden, Jr., (1762-1855), enlisted 1779 under Capt. David Holbrook and was taken prisoner at Philips Manor and confined in the Old Dutch Church, N. Y. His pension was allowed in 1818 for sixteen months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Franklin, Conn., enlisted from Westfield, Mass., and received his pension in Bloomfield, N. Y.

Also No. 20533. 33511

MISS SARA CHASE. 33512

Born in Cortlandt, New York.

Descendant of Obadiah Chase, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Barger Chase and Sarah Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Chase and Elizabeth Haight, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Chase and Susanna Knapp, his wife.
Obadiah Chase, (1743-99), served as private in the Dutchess County, New York militia under Capt. Hezekiah Mead and Col. Henry Ludington.
Also No. 27213.

MISS GEORGANA ELIZA FESSENDEN. 33513

Born in Peruville, New York.
Descendant of Col. John Smock and of Sergt. Elisha Shepherd.
Daughter of William Lathrop Fessenden and Adeline George, his wife.
Granddaughter of David George and Alletta Shepherd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Shepherd and Alletta Smock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.
John Smock, (1727-1808), rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County militia and 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.
Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 2380, 14104, 26194, 31508.
Elisha Shepherd, (1741-1835), served as sergeant in the New Jersey militia under Capt. Thomas Hunn. He was taken prisoner and confined in New York. He died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 12851, 23830.

MRS. LOULA ROBERTS PLATT. 33514

Born in Asheville, North Carolina.
Wife of Charles Malcom Platt.
Descendant of James Alexander, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Goodson McDaniel Roberts and Franck Ray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Ray and Harriet Alexander, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell Alexander (b. 1793) and Nancy Foster, his wife, m. 1814.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alexander and Rhoda Cunningham (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1782.
James Alexander, (1756-1844), enlisted 1779 in a company of horse and 1780 served under Capt. John Barber in the Light Horse in Col. Joseph McDowell's regiment at King's Mountain. He received a pension, 1834 for service as private North Carolina line. He was born in Rowan county; died in Buncombe county.

MISS JULIA McGEHEE ALEXANDER. 33515

Born in Mecklenburg county, North Carolina.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, Joseph Graham, Moses Winslow, Major John Davidson, Alexander Osborne and Joseph John Williams, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Sydenham B. Alexander and Emma Pauline Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Winslow Alexander and Violet Wilson Graham, his wife; Thomas Nicholson and Martha Thorne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McKnitt Alexander (1774-1841) and Dovey Winslow (1776-1801), his wife; Joseph Graham and Isabella Davidson, his wife; William Williams Thorne and Temperance Williams Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759; Moses Winslow and Jean Osborne, his wife; John Davidson (1735-1832) and Violet Winslow Wilson, his wife; Dr. Samuel Thorne and Martha Williams, his wife.

See No. 33230.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife; Joseph John Williams and Rosanna Connor, his first wife.

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; delegate to memorialize the legislature and author of the instructions 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776 and of the Senate, 1777. He died in Mecklenburg county, N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 25475.

Moses Winslow, (1732-1815), was a member of the Provincial Congress that met at Newbern, 1774. He was born in Rowan Co., N. C., where he died.

Joseph Graham, (1759-1836), served as lieutenant and captain of Rangers, 1778 and as major 1780. He received nine wounds in fifteen engagements. He was born in Chester county, Pa.; died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Also No. 24865.

Joseph John Williams was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776 and a member of the Committee of Saftey. In 1777 he was a member of the legislature. He died, 1818, in Halifax Co., N. C.

Alexander Osborn, (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan Co. He died in Belmont, N. C.

Also Nos. 6405, 19104, 24972, 29689.

MRS. LIDA CARR FLOWER. 33516

Born in Durham, North Carolina.

Wife of Henry C. Flower.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Walker, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Julian S. Carr and Nannie Graham Parrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Carr and Eliza Pannell Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bullock and Mildred Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Walker and Martha Mitchell, his wife.

Solomon Walker was in the Sixth regiment, North Carolina Continental line as lieutenant 1777. The regiment was with Washington at Valley Forge.

MRS. ANNA RICHMOND ATWOOD. 33517

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. Julius W. Atwood.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Pitman.

Daughter of Rev. Frank Eddy Richmond and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor Jones and Eliza Grew (1803-38), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Grew and Susan Pitman (1779-1809), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pitman and Rebecca Lee, his wife, m. 1778.

Isaac Pitman, (1752-1818), was commissioned captain by the Governor of Rhode Island 1776. He was born in Boston; removed to Providence, R. I. 1775.

Also No. 1192.

MRS. CAROLINE THRALL BENHAM. 33518

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Wife of George Chittenden Benham.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of William Barlow Thrall and Maria Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Thrall and Mabel Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire county militia 1776 under Col. Timothy Robinson. He commanded a company of

Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley 1781. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Aso Nos. 2664, 4683, 10267, 13466, 31363.

MRS. MARGARET W. MATHEWS BOWEN. 33519

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Arthur Hosmer Bowen.

Descendant of John Mathews.

Daughter of Daniel Greene Mathews and Evaleen Atterbury Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Backus Mathews and Mary Anne Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mathews and Sarah Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Mathews (1725-1803).

John Mathews, (1765-1828), enlisted at the age of sixteen to serve in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

MISS RACHEL FRANCES HARRISON. 33520

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Rodgers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Denny Harrison and Frances Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harrison and Frances Rodgers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Rodgers and Jane Henderson (1753-1824), his wife, m. 1776.

Andrew Rodgers, (1746-82), was ensign of the Liberty company, 1775 and 1776 was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island in the company of his brother James Rodgers. He was born in Lancaster county, where he died.

Also Nos. 10645, 11748, 12077, 18450.

MISS FLORA ANTHONY HARRISON. 33521

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Rodgers.

Daughter of Richard Denny Harrison and Frances Anthony, his wife.

See No. 33520.

MRS. GRACE LIVINGSTON HUNTINGTON. 33522

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Theodore Huntington.

Descendant of Lieut. David Nelson, Robert Nelson and Col. James Livingston.

Daughter of Samuel Lee and Martha Wilson Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Taylor and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Livingston and Martha Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife; David Nelson and Margaret Jamison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson, his wife.

David Nelson, (1754-1829), was lieutenant of Cumberland County Associators at Valley Forge. He was born near Mifflintown, Penna.; died in Franklin county, Ohio.

Robert Nelson, (1725-1804), was a patriot who sacrificed his property in Juniata county, Pa., to alleviate the hardships of the army. He died in Bowling Green, Ky.

Also Nos. 1999, 18865, 24604, 29212, 32441.

James Livingston, (1747-1832), commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Canada; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 6929, 22928, 24691, 27753, 29212.

MRS. MARY SULLIVANT MOREHEAD. 33523

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Albert H. Morehead.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of James Andrews Wilcox and Lucy Madison Sullivant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sullivant and Mary E. McDowell Brashear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Brashear and Lucinda McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McDowell and Margaretta Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta county, Virginia militia. He was given a grant of land in Mercer county, Kentucky where he was appointed judge and where he died.

Also Nos. 645, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 10837, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873, 16130, 21087, 23848, 29208.

MRS. ETHEL MARIE SHARP GRISWOLD. 33524

Born in Fort Yates, North Dakota.

Wife of Ralph M. Griswold.

Descendant of Ensign William Harkness.

Daughter of Thomas Sharp and Helen Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Sharp and Elizabeth Bryson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bryson and Jane Harkness, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Harkness and Priscilla Lytle (1751-1831), his wife, m. 1771.

William Harkness, (1739-1822), served as ensign in Capt. John Mateer's company, Col. William Chambers's regiment of Associators, 1777. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and White Marsh. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 672, 2631, 3739, 15256.

MRS. MAUD McLAIN CARLILE. 33525

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Lawrence Carlile.

Descendant of Reubin Taylor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hibben McLain and Cynthia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Taylor and Cynthia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reubin Taylor (1761-1845) and Lucretia Bowers, his wife, m. 1787.

See No. 33052.

MRS. IDA FRANCIS COLE ANDERSON. 33526

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Cutler Anderson.

Descendant of Amos Cole.

Daughter of Amos Burnham Cole and Martha Eliza Orm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas W. Cole and Elizabeth Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Cole and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cole and Miriam Kinnee, his wife.

Amos Cole, (1759-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2994, 9016.

MRS. JANE NYE GILLIFORD. 33527

Born in Cairo, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Gilliford.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye.

Daughter of Buckingham Cooley Nye and Amanda Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nial Nye and Matilda Buckingham, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Desire Sawyer (1757-1800), his wife, m. 1776.

Ebenezer Nye, (1750-1823), enlisted in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 4686, 27169, 31802.

MRS. FLORENCE SLACK SMITH. 33528

Born in Hartford City, West Virginia.

Wife of Floyd L. Smith.

Descendant of William Losey (Losee).

Daughter of Andrew Flesher Slack and Maria Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac V. Simpson and Emmeline Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Nancy Losey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Losey and Rosana Cole, his wife.

William Losey, (1760-1852), enlisted 1778 under Capt. Hubbard and 1779 served as teamster for gathering forage for the army. His pension was allowed for eight months actual service as private New Jersey line. He died in Ohio.

MRS. MARY WEST ANDERSON. 33529

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of George Frederick Anderson.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch Gerrish.

Daughter of Abel Kingsbury West and Caroline Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Gerrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Gerrish and Hannah Kilburn, his wife.

Enoch Gerrish, (1750-1821), served as lieutenant 1776 for duty at Ticonderoga in the New Hampshire militia.

MRS. HATTIE M. STEIN. 33530

Born in Huron, Ohio.

Wife of Frank L. Stein.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Parsons.

Daughter of Aaron Wright Meeker and Cynthia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Turner (1797-1849) and Asenath Parsons (1802-68), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Parsons and Sarah Brown (1770-1843), his wife, m. 1796.

Jabez Parsons, (1753-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in the Connecticut line; served as sergeant 1776; regimental quartermaster 1778; lieutenant 1779 and resigned 1781. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Huron, Ohio.

MISS HARRIET CAMPBELL WEST. 33531

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch Gerrish, George Jackman, Jr., Joseph Wood, Ephraim Wood, John Webster and Abel West.

Daughter of Abel Kingsbury West (1817-80) and Caroline Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

See No. 33529.

Granddaughter of Abel West, Jr. (b. 1780) and Matilda Thompson, his wife; Ephraim Wood, Jr. (1787-1873) and Mary Gerrish (1785-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel West and Hannah Chapman, his wife; Ephraim Wood and Martha Jackman (1765-1834), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jackman, Jr. and Martha Webster, (b. 1737), his wife; Joseph Wood and Ann Palmer (1730-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jackman and Hannah Bishop, his wife, m. 1728; John Webster and Ruth Clough, his first wife, m. 1730.

George Jackman, Jr., (1735-1829), served on the Committee of Safety and as delegate to the convention to form a permanent government of New Hampshire. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 5748, 11461, 20933.

John Webster, (1710-88), served in the alarm list of Salisbury, N. H., and was on important committees.

Also No. 14709.

Abel West, (1747-1836), responded to the call for troops but as he was lame, was persuaded to raise food for the army. This he did and was paid in worthless Continental money. He was born in Vernon, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Ephraim Wood, (1762-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1832, for eight months actual service as private with the New Hampshire and Vermont troops.

Joseph Wood, (1724-98), served as a private in the New

Hampshire militia to re-enforce Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he died.

MISS FRANCES A. YEOMANS. 33532

Born in Danville, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bush Yeomans and Alice C. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Merrill and Anna Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evan Merrill and Anna Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Abigail Eaton, his wife.

Samuel Merrill, (1737-1801), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded the second company of Foot in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2960, 11899, 14686.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA WOLFF BAKER. 33533

Born in Clinton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Perry Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Truby and of Samuel Murphy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Gilpin Wolff and Julia Reamer Truby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Truby and Susan Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Truby and Mary Reamer, his wife; Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Power, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Truby and Isabella Bowman, his wife.

Christopher Truby, (1736-1802), served as captain of militia and with him was his son Michael as a drummer. He gave valuable civil service as Judge of Common Pleas. He was born in Bucks county; died in Greensburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 6939, 26397, 29282.

Samuel Murphy, (1758-1851), when seventeen, enlisted under Capt. John Stevenson. He served 1777 under Capt. Robert Beall for three years and was discharged at Pittsburg. In 1781 he went with Gen. George Rogers Clark to the falls of the Ohio; was wounded, taken prisoner and sold to the British; made his escape 1782. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Armstrong Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6939, 27844, 28234.

MRS. ANNE SEYMOUR QUINN DODGE. 33534

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of Leon Griswold Dodge.

Descendant of Col. Garrett Van Meter.

Daughter of Richard Seymour Quinn and Ella Margaret, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. W. M. Quinn and Ann Catherine Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Seymour and Sallie McNeil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Able Seymour and Ann Van Meter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Van Meter and Ann (Markee) Sibley, his wife, m. 1756.

Garrett Van Meter, (1732-88), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in New York, removed to Fort Pleasant, 1744, where he died in Hardy county, Va.

Also Nos. 3281, 16128, 23525.

MRS. ANZALETTA WILLARD HOOT. 33535

Born in Ironton, Ohio.

Wife of John Nelson Hoot.

Descendant of Capt. George Earle.

Daughter of George Willard and Ellen Beal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Willard and Philena Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Parker and Mary Earle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Earle and Mary Rice Baker (1738-1824), his wife, m. 1757.

George Earle, (1735-1806), commanded a company of Chester militia 1775 and served on the Committee of Safety 1776. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also Nos. 18757, 32578.

MRS. ANNIE ROSE GREENE BAUMANN. 33536

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Vogt Baumann.

Descendant of James Mow, Jonah Mead, Jonathan Lynde, Eleazer Greene, Abel Castle, Peter Mead and Caleb Mead.

Daughter of John Lynde Greene and Emma Elsie Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lynde Green and Julia Laura Castle, his wife; Hiram Mow Shaw and Elsie Amelia Mow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel C. Greene and Elizabeth Lynde (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1801; Jonathan Castle and Frances P. O'Brien, his first wife; Isaac Shaw and Anna Moe, his wife; Hiram Mow and Elsie Mead Close, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Greene and (Mrs.) Thankful (Spencer) Williams, his wife; Jonathan Lynde and Molly (Franklin), his wife, m. 1782; Abel Castle and Sarah Woodbury Aubrey, his wife; Richard Shaw (b. 1751) and Mary McDowell, his wife; John Mow (Moe) and Susannah Brown, his wife; Daniel Close and Rachel Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McDowell and Hannah De Pui, his wife; James Mow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife; Sherman Brown and Rachel Lockwood, his wife; Jonah Mead and Rachel (Mead), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Susannah Sherman, his wife; Caleb Mead; Peter Mead (father of Rachel) and Hannah (Mead), b. 1726, his wife, m. 1744.

James Mow, (1740-97), served as clerk and soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Cayuga county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14373, 16279, 21028, 29897.

Jonah Mead, (1748-1827), served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia from Greenwich.

Jonathan Lynde, (1756-1829), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Essex Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 7953, 8516.

Eleazer Greene, (1749-1813), served as private in Capt. Nathan Chapman's company. He was born in Killingly; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Abel Castle, (1749-1843), served with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and with him were his brothers, Nathan, David and Jonathan. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Essex, Vermont.

Also No. 16440.

Peter Mead, (1700-80), served on the Committee of Safety, 1776 and as Justice of the Peace of Greenwich.

Caleb Mead, (1716-98), was a member of the Householders company of Greenwich.

Also No. 27475.

MRS. LAURA HARRISON CAMPBELL. 33537

Born in Napoleon, Ohio.

Wife of William Wildman Campbell.

Descendant of Cary McClelland.

Daughter of Eugene B. Harrison, M. D. and Mary Elizabeth McCann,

Granddaughter of David Matthews McCann and Amy Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bell and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cary McClelland and Hannah Myers, his wife.

Cary McClelland, (1753-1846), enlisted 1776 in the Rifle regiment of Col. Walter Stewart. He was at the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton and Princeton. His pension was allowed for twenty-one months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Ireland; died in Ross county, Ohio.

MRS. LILLIE McMICHAEL SQUIRE. 33538

Born in Hightstown, New Jersey.

Wife of William Aymar Squire.

Descendant of Lieut. James McMichael.

Daughter of William Perrine McMichael and Sarah Van Doren Schenck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMichael and Rebecca Perrine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McMichael and Susannah Vannoy, his wife.

James McMichael entered the service as sergeant 1776 in Capt. John Marshall's rifle company. He was promoted lieutenant, 1777 and served to the close of the war. He became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania and his diary from 1776 to 78, giving an account of his service at the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Stony Brook, Germantown, Brandywine, has been published in the Pennsylvania Magazine.

MRS. LIVA ALBERTINA RICKARD. 33539

Born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. G. Rickard.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of John B. Smith and Liva Ransom Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Esther Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom (b. 1762) and Olive Utley, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was captain of the 2d Independent company of Westmoreland and was in the battles of

the Jerseys. He returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16598, 17765, 20666, 26549, 29243, 31075, 32651.

33540

MISS CORA LEE SNYDER. 33541

Born in Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Isaiah Snyder and Julia Harrison Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Adonijah Strong and Mary Ann Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Martin Strong and Sally Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah Strong and Abagail Bates, his third wife.

Adonijah Strong, (1743-1813), served in the artillery in the militia and in the Commissary. He was a member of the Cincinnati as lieutenant. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Salisbury.

Also Nos. 1463, 20561, 29609.

MISS LOUISE ANDERSON HICKOK. 33542

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. David Espy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Orville Hickok and Louisa H. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Espy Lym Anderson and Louisa H. Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Anderson and Mary Espy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Espy and Jane Woods (1735-1819), his wife.

David Espy, (1730-95), served as colonel of Associators and as a member of the Committee of Safety of Bedford. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Bedford, Pa.

MRS. ADA MANDERSON McLEAN. 33543

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Charles Clothier McLean.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell and of Elizabeth Harper Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Langford Manderson and Amanda Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Eliza Worrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawley Worrell and Mary Neff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper (1734-1809), his wife, m. 1752.

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and patriot of Frankford where in 1818 he died. His wife was a heroine of the revolution and his sons Isaac, Robert, Isaiah, Joseph and William were soldiers.

Also Nos. 16998, 20704, 25524, 27907, 32637.

MRS. KATHARINE SPANGLER WEBB. 33544

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles James Webb.

Descendant of Lieut. Baltzer Spangler, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew M. Spangler and Mary Margaret Shaffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Hahn Spangler (1791-1834) and Matilda Shriver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spangler (1761-1813) and Margaret Hahn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baltzer Spangler, Jr. and Christina Messersmith, his wife.

Baltzer Spangler, Jr., (1735-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and lieutenant of York County Associators. He was born in York, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 27922.

MRS. FLORENCE SPANGLER CHANDLER. 33545

Born in Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Woelpper Chandler.

Descendant of Lieut. Baltzer Spangler, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew M. Spangler and Mary Margaret Shaffer, his wife.

See No. 33544.

MRS. EMMA JANE WOODWORTH FREW. 33546

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Howard Frew.

Descendant of William Ramsey, Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and Ephraim Woodworth, Jr.

Daughter of Hiram E. Woodworth and Mary Ada Stritmater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Woodworth and Emeline Joslyn, his wife; John Stritmater and Martha Jane Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Woodworth and Amanda Andrews, his wife; William Ramsey and Mary Paisley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr. (1755-1838) and Delight Rowley, his wife; William Ramsey and R. Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth and Anna More, his wife; William Ramsey and Jane Thompson, his wife.

Ephraim Woodworth, (1732-1825), served as captain of Albany County militia and with him was his son Ephraim. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Northampton, N. Y.

William Ramsey was a patriot of Chester county, Pa., where in 1799 he died.

Also No. 27306.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE LONG PERRY. 33547

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel W. Perry, M. D.

Descendant of Col. James Smith.

Daughter of Scott David Long and Eva Falls Morehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Henderson Morehead and Rachel Falls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morehead and Katherine Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Henderson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Anne Wilson, his wife, m. 1763.

James Smith, (1737-1812), commanded a company of Rangers in New Jersey, 1776. When a member of the Assembly, 1777, he obtained leave of absence and organized a scouting party. In 1778 he was commissioned colonel. He was born in Franklin county, Pa., removed to Kentucky, 1788 where he served in the legislature ten years and where he died in Washington county.

MISS ELLEN MOREHEAD LONG. 33548

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. James Smith.

Daughter of Scott David Long and Eva Falls Morehead, his wife.

See No. 33547.

MISS JANE ANNA LOVE. 33549

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hugh McConnell.

Daughter of Alexander Stewart Love and Rachel Priscilla Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Jackson (d. 1841) and Margaret McConnell (1810-82), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ferguson McConnell and Rachel Lytell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McConnell and Jane Ferguson, his wife, m. 1776.

Hugh McConnell served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was buried 1820 in Crawford county, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH PEEBLES RHODES. 33550

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Rhodes.

Descendant of Ensign James Johnston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Herron Peebles and Katharine Kelso Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Dickinson and Mary Kelso Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnston and Mary Kelso Graham, his wife.

James Johnston, (1758-1842), was ensign in the 5th regiment under his brother Francis and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Monmouth.

Also Nos. 3127, 4227.

MISS GRACE ELMA WOODWORTH. 33551

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth, Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., and William Ramsey.

Daughter of Hiram E. Woodworth and Mary Ada Stritmater, his wife.

See No. 33546.

MRS. ALICE BENSON MANN BROOKFIELD. 33552

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Morris Brookfield.

Descendant of Joel Benson, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Naylor Mann and Sophia Irvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Benson Mann and Margaret Ketler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Mann and Alice Benson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Benson and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Joel Benson, (1749-1837), enlisted as an artificer and was three times wounded in skirmishes. He acted as guide to scouting parties from 1778 to the close of the war. He received a pension for two years actual service as private New York line. He was born in Fredericksburg; died in Ripley, New York.

Also Nos. 5537, 32273.

MRS. MARY BLACKLEDGE COOMBS. 33553

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George I. Coombs.

Descendant of John Blackledge, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John McClure and Catharine Elizabeth Blackledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Blackledge and Elizabeth Von Brockel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blackledge and Phoebe Winans, his wife.

John Blackledge, (1756-1800), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Laing's company, First regiment, Essex county militia. He died in Elizabeth Port, N. J.

MRS. MABEL HOWARD MANN PINKHAM. 33554

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Pinkham.

Descendant of Joel Benson.

Daughter of Charles Naylor Mann and Sophia Irvin, his wife.

See No. 33552.

MRS. MARION C. WHITEMAN NEWBERN. 33555

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert H. Newbern.

Descendant of John Goodman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Goodman Whiteman and Clarissa S. Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whiteman and Charlotte M. Goodman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goodman and Catherine Hyneman, his wife.

John Goodman, (1763-1851), served as a soldier in the revolution and as an officer in the War of 1812. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 31864.

MRS. MARY REYNOLDS BREIDINGER. 33556

Born in West Nicholson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob P. Breidinger.

Descendant of George Reynolds and of Samuel Billings.

Daughter of Albert Gordon Reynolds and Pauline Evalina Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Whipple Reynolds (1815-66) and Phoebe Stark (1822-1903), his wife; Lewis Billings and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Reynolds (1791-1856) and Susan H. Capwell (1798-1855), his wife; Jasper Billings (1770-1831) and Mary Mullison, his first wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Reynolds and Freelove Northrop, his wife; Samuel Billings and Sarah Keech, his wife, m. 1766.

George Reynolds, (1761-1844), enlisted 1778 under Capt. Benjamin West, Col. John Tappan's regiment for one year; was in Sullivan's expedition. He was drafted and served under Col. Charles Dyer. His pension was allowed for sixteen months actual service as private Rhode Island line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Factoryville, Pa.

Samuel Billings, (1747-1803), enlisted 1776 in the Wyoming Valley and during the battle his wife and son Jasper were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pa.

Also No. 32292.

MRS. CATHERINE LOVE VAUGHN. 33557

Born in Auburn, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank M. Vaughn.

Descendant of Henry Love, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nelson Love and Waity Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Love and Catherine Place, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Love and Catherine Bensley (d. 1838), his wife.

Henry Love, (1746-1809), lost a leg at the battle of York-

town and was placed on the invalid pension roll of Pennsylvania. His widow received a pension in Luzerne County, Pa.

MRS. MARILLA A. SWETLAND WALTER. 33558

Born in Mehoopany, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas G. Walter.

Descendant of Luke Swetland.

Daughter of Lord Butler Swetland and Jane Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swetland (b. 1767) and Saloma Hall, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Swetland and Hannah Tiffany, his wife, m. 1762.

Luke Swetland, (1729-1823), served as a private at Brandywine and Germantown under Capt. Robert Durkee. In 1778 he was captured by the Seneca Indians, but was rescued by Sullivan's Army 1779. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Luzerne Co., Pa., where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 20072, 32303.

MRS. GERTRUDE SCHUMANN MILLER. 33559

Born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Schumann and Harriet Peyton Harrison Surghenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Surghenor and Harriet Peyton Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Harrison and Nancy Peyton, his wife.

Valentine Harrison was lieutenant in Spottswood's regiment, 1777 and in 1783 received a warrant for land as captain, Continental line for three years service. He was born 1749 in Stafford Co.

MRS. FANNY VAUGHAN LOVELAND BRODHEAD. 33560

Born in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. Robert Packer Brodhead.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland and of Christopher Hurlbut.

Daughter of William Loveland and Lydia Hurlburt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Loveland (1788-1846) and Mary Buckingham (1793-1855), his wife. m. 1815; Christopher Hurlburt, Jr., (b. 1794) and Ellen Tiffany (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow (1753-1832), his wife, m. 1772; Christopher Hurlburt and Elizabeth Mann, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Loveland (1710-81) and Comfort Talcott (1715-86), his wife, m. 1736.

Joseph Loveland, (1747-1813), while a resident of Dartmouth College, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also Nos. 17033, 19308, 20519, 31595.

Christopher Hurlbut, (1757-1831), enlisted for one year and served under Capt. Lemuel Bailey, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment and was employed to construct fortifications at Newport. He was in the flanking company in Washington's march in the Jerseys 1777. The widow in 1839 was allowed a pension for one years actual service as private Rhode Island line. He died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 1805, 7617, 11999.

MRS. AUGUSTA DANA COOLBAUGH CHASE. 33561

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Luther W. Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens, Anderson Dana and of John Skinner Whitcomb, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Johnson R. Coolbaugh and Susan Huntington Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Dana (1798-1848) and Sophia Coe Whitcomb (1798-1883), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana, Jr., and Sarah Stevens (b. 1768), his wife; John Skinner Whitcomb and Sarah Marsh (1774-1854), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Susannah Huntington, his wife; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, to the Wyoming Valley. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 20601, 21763, 24757, 26211.

Anderson Dana, (1735-78), represented Westmoreland county in the Connecticut Assembly. He aroused the country to defend the Valley and fell at the massacre. He was born at Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 9664, 20121, 23893, 32286.

John Skinner Whitcomb, (1766-1838), served as substitute, 1779-80 in the wagon department under different commands. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as private Pennsylvania line.

Also No. 13772.

MISS HARRIET H. HAZZARD. 33562

Born in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Hamilton and of Corp. Nicholas Bittinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Chilion Hazzard and Mary Hazzard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hazzard and Harriet Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hamilton (b. 1784) and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Magdalena Bittinger (1754-1842), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bittinger and Marie Christina Rainboldt (1728-1812), his wife, m. 1747.

William Hamilton, (1745-1822), enlisted 1779 as matross in Capt. Isaac Coven's company of artillery. The widow received a pension for two years service in the artillery, Pennsylvania line. He died in Adams county.

Nicholas Bittinger, (1725-1804), served on the Committee of Safety 1774. He commanded a company and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born in Germany; died in Abbottstown, Pa.

Also No. 8907.

MRS. JANE YOUNG BARNES. 33563

Born in West Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. W. Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. John Range, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Siggins (1803-65) and Jane Hunter (1817-70), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of William Hunter (1794-1879) and Sarah Range (1800-78), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Range, Jr. (1772-1851) and Nancy Myers (1784-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Range and Mandlin Shalos, his wife.

John Range, (1746-1826), served as lieutenant of the Fifth company, York county militia, 1778. He received a land war-

rant which was taken by his oldest son Shallos. He settled in Adams county and in 1816 located with his family in Lionesta, Pa., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET LIVINGSTON CURTIS SHAW. 33564

Born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic A. Shaw.

Descendant of Zachariah Blakeman, Corp. Josiah Peck and Agur Curtis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elliot Miles Curtis and Ellen Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Victory Curtis and Joanna Susan Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Elice Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife; Josiah Peck and Helen Birdsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

Zachariah Blakeman, (1720-79), lost his life in the burning of Fairfield.

Also Nos. 6298, 8386, 9941, 10617, 17378, 18311, 19612, 25661.

Agur Curtis, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 5663, 7668, 8092, 10315, 31200.

Josiah Peck, (1751-1821), served from Stratford as private and corporal, Connecticut militia.

MRS. CLARA C. SIGGINS STEBBINS. 33565

Born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edgar Warren Stebbins.

Descendant of Lieut. John Range, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Siggins and Clara Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife.

See No. 33563

MRS. GEORGIANA SIGGINS WALTER. 33566

Born in Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry A. Walter.

Descendant of Lieut. John Range.

Daughter of George W. Siggins and Melissa Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife.

See No. 33563

MISS ALICE N. SIGGINS. 33567

Born in West Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Range.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Siggins and Emma Nine, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife.

See No. 33563

MRS. LUCINDA M. TURNER. 33568

Born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. H. Turner.

Descendant of Medad Bostwick.

Daughter of George S. Hastings and Sarah Allis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Hastings and Lucinda M. Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bostwick and Lucinda Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Mary W. Craig, his wife.

Medad Bostwick, (1760-1841), at the age of fifteen served as a fifer in Capt. Elizur Warner's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment. He was born in Danbury, Conn. died in Brady's Bend, Pa.

MRS. CORNELIA ARMSTRONG PAULES. 33569

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob A. Paules.

Descendant of Maj Gen. John Armstrong, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wilkins Armstrong, M. D., and Mary Shell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Armstrong, M. D., and Mary Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Rebecca Lyon, his wife.

John Armstrong, (1717-95), served as brigadier general Continental army, 1776 and major general, Pennsylvania militia at Brandywine and Germantown. He died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 1403, 8208, 21979, 23011.

MRS. HARRIET M. AVERY. *33570*

Born in Gibson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Avery.

Descendant of Wright Chamberlin.

Daughter of Wright Chamberlin and Mary Billings, his third wife.

Wright Chamberlin, (1758-1841), served in scouting and guarding prisoners. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa.

Also Nos. 26399, 28299, 32688.

MISS CARRIE M. EDDY. 33571

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold and of Lieut. William Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elisha Eddy and Angie W. Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clovis H. Eddy and Lydia Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Arnold and Polly Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Arnold and Iscah Malavery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Browne, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, (1725-84), served on war committees and as deputy 1773-8 of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army.

William Arnold, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county for service as lieutenant Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Smithfield; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also Nos. 3846, 4749, 15261, 21799.

MRS. LAVINIA B. ROBLEY BRIGGS. 33572

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Osmond H. Briggs.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Collyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert C. Robley and Lucy B. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Smith and Rebekah Colley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Colley and Elizabeth Collyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Collyer (1745-1814) and Sarah Courtis, his wife.

See No. 33120.

MRS. LUCIE CLAFLEN BRIGGS MEADER. 33573

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. Charles A. Meader.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Collyer and of Nehemiah Claflin.

Daughter of Osmond H. Briggs and Lavinia B. Robley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gilmore Briggs and Lydia Claflen, his wife; Robert C. Robley and Lucy B. Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 33120, 33572.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Briggs and Elizabeth Gilmore, his wife; Nehemiah Claflin, Jr., (1774-1839) and Lydia King, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Claflin and Mehitable Starkey (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1768.

Nehemiah Claflin, (1743-1820), served as private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE U. CLARK. 33574

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Wife of Dexter B. Clark.

Descendant of Noah Ballou.

Daughter of Edward W. Fiske and Jane Ballou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ballou and Ann Hendrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ziba Ballou and Molly Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ballou and Abigail Razee, his wife.

Noah Ballou, (1728-1807), was a patriot and his son Noah received a pension as ensign. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. EDNA DIVVER DEAN. 33575

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of L. Oscar Dean.

Descendant of Rev. John Simpson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Furman Divver and Frances Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Moffett Simpson and Emily Jones Jay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Simpson and Hannah Moffett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Remer, his wife, m. 1765.

John Simpson, (1740-1807), was a chaplain who shared the privations of camp life and was in several engagements under Marion and Sumter. When he was in the field his wife suffered from the marauding Tories. Their home was ransacked and burned. She with her five small children was obliged to take refuge with the neighbors. He died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also No. 27133.

MRS. FLORA KEITH OVERMAN. 33576

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of William C. Overman.

Descendant of Patrick Norris and of Corp. Cornelius Keith, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Elliott Keith and Mary R. Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lafoon Keith and Elizabeth Reid, his wife; William Calhoun Norris and Elivira Thomson (1807-87), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Keith and Mary Lafoon, his wife; Patrick Norris and Rachel Calhoun, his wife; John Thompson (b. 1769) and Polly Hale, his wife.

Cornelius Keith, (1743-1820), was a member of the 4th Regulars, South Carolina artillery, 1777 and 1778 served as corporal. He died in Pickens, S. C.

Patrick Norris, (1762-1840), was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, South Carolina line.

Also No. 26308.

MRS. MARIA L. A. CATHCART. *33577*

Born in Statesburg, North Carolina.

Wife of George Cathcart.

Descendant of James Spann.

Daughter of James Spann and Anna Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Spann and Sarah Spann, his wife.

James Spann, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina 1831, for service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumpter county, S. C.

MRS. MARY SCOFIELD CLIFFORD. 33578

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Rev. B. G. Clifford.

Descendant of Jacob Scofield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nickols Scofield and Sarah Clastrier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Presshure Scofield and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Scofield and Mary Presshure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Scofield and Hannah Knapp, his wife.

Jacob Scofield, (1741-81), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Stamford where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16402, 17142, 30453.

MRS. ARMIDA MOSES DAVIS. 33579

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of Ansley S. Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Myer Moses.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rachel Mordecai, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris (1762-1847), his wife, m. 1776; Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Samuel Mordecai and ——— Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died in 1820 in Savannah, Ga.

Myer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948, 24402, 27365, 30204, 31892.

MRS. ANNIE PEYRE MANNING. 33580

Born in Sumter County, South Carolina.

Wife of Richard Irvine Manning.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson and of Capt. Matthew Singleton.

Daughter of Robert Marion De Veaux and Videau Marion Singleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Singleton (1777-1852) and Rebecca Travis Coles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Singleton (1752-1820) and Rebecca Richardson (1752-1834), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Singleton and Mary James, his wife, m. 1749; Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Cantey, his first wife.

Matthew Singleton, (1722-84), commanded a company of volunteer Light Horse, raised, 1775 in the High Hills of the Santee. He died in Sumter county, S. C.

Richard Richardson, (1705-81), commanded the expedition that quelled the insurrection at Ninety-six. He was a member of the Council of Safety and a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of North Carolina. He was captured

at Charleston and died from the effects of the exposure at St. Augustine.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060, 6422, 8057, 9513, 14765, 18170, 30209.

MRS. MARY CHALMERS NOWELL McLURE. 33581

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Paul Wheeler McLure.

Descendant of Lieut. James Kennedy, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Wigfall Nowell and Mary Hamilton Legge, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hamilton Legge and Clementina S. Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lionel H. Kennedy and Mary A. J. Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kennedy and Ann Bensley Chalmers, his wife.

James Kennedy was lieutenant 1779 of the first South Caroline regiment; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati of South Carolina.

MISS LUCIE PALMER HICKENLOOPER. 33582

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Lacey.

Daughter of Carlos Hickenlooper and Jane Lacey Loning, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Loning and Lucie Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eugene Palmer, M. D., and Jane Lacey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lovett Smith and Eliza Budd Lacey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lacey and Anastasia Reynolds, his wife.

John Lacey, (1755-1814), entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of brigadier general. In 1861 a monument was erected in Hatboro, Pa., to his memory and to those who fell in his command at the battle of Crooked Billet, 1778. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in New Mills, N. J.

Also Nos. 14440, 20456, 28899.

MRS. MARGARET SCOTT HUNT. 33583

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Philemon Burgess Hunt.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Scott and of Capt. Isaac Webb.

Daughter of Charles Gallagher and Winnie Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Thompson Scott and Winny Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Isaac Webb and Lucy Ware, his wife.

Matthew Scott, (1739-96), was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined on the Jersey. When exchanged he served at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Neshamine; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 1049, 3852, 4747, 6116, 7990, 9039, 13607, 25237, 32075.

Isaac Webb, (1758-1833), served as lieutenant two years in the Virginia line and was at Charleston when he became ill. When a call was made for furloughed officers to return, as there was dire need, he served as captain under Baron Steuben in the south. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3794, 4747, 6606, 25237.

MRS. ELLEN BOREN ROBERTSON. 33584

Born in Tyler, Texas.

Wife of Judge Sawin Robertson.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.

Daughter of S. H. Boren and Sarah Adeline Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Long and Mary Moore Dickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dickson (1766-1825) and Agnes (Nancy) Moore, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.

Joseph Dickson, (1745-1825), commanded a company, 1775, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county, N. C. He served as major at Kings Mountain under Col. McDowell and opposed Cornwallis's invasion of the Carolinas, 1781 and was advanced to colonel.

MRS. ESTELLA ELDRED BATES. 33585

Born in Petersburgh, New York.

Wife of E. L. Bates.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Perry W. Eldred and Lucy F. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Green and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown, Jr., (b. 1764) and Lucy Palmer, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Thankful Baldwin, his wife, m. 1757.

Ichabod Brown, (1732-97), entered the army as lieutenant 1776 and 1781 his commission as captain was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born in Stonington, where he died.

Also No. 29334.

MRS. LAURA B. H. CHACE. *33586*

Born in Oakham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Chace.

Descendant of Samuel Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Hunt and Lydia F. Green, his wife, m. 1802.

Samuel Hunt, (1764-1840), enlisted 1779 under Capt. Thomas Whipple and served as guard of the prisoners of war quartered at Rutland. He there injured his knee and lost his leg. He was placed on the invalid pension roll and it was increased by special act. He was born in Spencer; died in Oakham, Mass.

MRS. LUCY ELLSWORTH COWLES CRAMER. 33587

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Francois C. F. Cramer.

Descendant of Timothy Cowles.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Cowles and Harriet Elzina Sears, his wife.

See No. 33588.

MRS. MARY SEARS COWLES KIRK. 33588

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harford B. Kirk.

Descendant of Timothy Cowles.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Cowles and Harriet Elzina Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowles and Sally Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cowles (1754-1832) and Sarah Stilson, his wife.

See No. 33423.

MISS SARAH JANE WOOD. 33589

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Descendant of Philip Wood, Zachariah Emery, Lieut. Nathaniel Conant and Jacob Sanderson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Royal G. Wood (1807-97) and Adline Conant (1805-78), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Philip Wood and Eunice Pierce, his wife; Levi Conant (b. 1779) and Eunice Saunderson (1781-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Conant and Esther Emery, his second wife, m. 1775; Jacob Sanderson and Elizabeth (1742-94), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Emery and Esther Stevens, his wife.

Zachariah Emery, (1716-1804), served as selectman and on war committees of Townsend. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Townsend, Mass.

Philip Wood, (1756-1845), marched from Rehobeth as private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Nathaniel Conant, (1743-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under Col. Jonathan Reed. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; where he died.

Jacob Sanderson, (1742-1829), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lunenburg, where he died.

MISS EMELYN WELLS TILDEN. 33590

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiel Linsley and of Isaiah Gilbert, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Calvin Tilden and Mary Linsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Linsley and Emeline Bartholomew Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Joel Linsley and Levinia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Linsley and Thankful Pond, his wife; Isaiah Gilbert and Esther Bull, his wife.

Abiel Linsley, (1730-1800), enlisted for the war 1777; served as quartermaster's sergeant in the 5th regiment, Connecticut line, 1780. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Isaiah Gilbert, (1733-1825), served in the quartermaster's

department in the Connecticut Dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 16509.

MRS. LIDA M. DERBY. 33591

Born in Whiting, Vermont.

Wife of Horace Rice Derby.

Descendant of Ezra Kelsey.

Daughter of Henry Kelsey and Emeline Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Kelsey and Phebe Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaghter of Daniel Kelsey and Mary Clark, his wife.

Ezra Kelsey, (1760-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1832 for eighteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Whiting, Vt.

MRS. EMMA LYNDE MAYO. 33592

Born in Williamstown, Vermont.

Wife of William B. Mayo.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Davis and of Ensign Cornelius Lynde.

Daughter of John Lynde and Dolly Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Cornelius Lynde and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lynde and Ruth, his wife; Jacob Davis and Rebecca (Davis), his wife, m. 1788.

Jacob Davis, (1741-1814), was colonel of militia of Worcester county and in 1774 founded the Leicester Academy. He removed to Vermont 1787 and was one of the first settlers of Montpelier, Vermont, where he was very prominent. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Burlington, Vt.

Cornelius Lynde, (1751-1836), left Harvard College and joined the army. He was at Quebec and was discharged at Albany by Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler. He received a pension for one year as ensign with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Williamstown, Vt.

Also Nos. 12594, 18395.

MRS. HARRIETTE POWELL EARLY. 33593

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. J. E. Early.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Leven Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Meredith Strother and Elizabeth Whiting Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Whiting Powell and Harriette Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burr Powell and Kitty Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Leven Powell, (1738-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment. The hardships of Valley Forge enfeebled his health and unfitted him for further active duty. He was born in Virginia; died in Bedford Springs, Pa.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645, 21498, 23707, 26913, 29883, 31587.

MRS. MARY AMANDA LYONS. 33594

Born in East Feliciana, Louisiana.

Wife of Thomas Barton Lyons.

Descendant of Samuel Norwood.

Daughter of Abel J. Norwood and Amanda C. Buckholtz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Norwood and Catherine Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Norwood.

Samuel Norwood was private 1782 in Marion's Brigade under Capt. John Norwood. He was born in South Carolina, located in Mississippi, 1800, where he died.

MISS JULIA PERSIS BAILEY. 33595

Born in Castleton, Vermont.

Descendant of James Swift.

Daughter of Rev. Albert Hopson Bailey and Catharine Frances Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amon Bailey and Persis Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Collins Hopson and Persis Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Swift and Mehitable Merwin, his wife.

James Swift, (1739-1802), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as a private 1775 in Capt. Waterman Clift's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's regiment of Connecticut militia.

MRS. ADALENA MEEKS COOPER. 33596

Born in Garrison, New York.

Widow of Dr. John Tilly Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Jenkins and of Isaac Lent, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Peter Meeks and Caroline Croft Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Meeks and Hester Lent (1792-1854), his wife, m. 1814; David Jenkins and Ann Stevens (1804-66), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lent and Margaret Vought, his wife, m. 1784; Joel Jenkins and Elizabeth Garrison (1759-1847), his wife.

Joel Jenkins, (1757-1827), entered the army as sergeant 1777; promoted ensign 1779 and was lieutenant of the 6th company, 8th regiment Massachusetts line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Garrison, N. Y., where his tombstone is marked "A worthy son of the Revolution."

Isaac Lent, (1764-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for nine months service as private, New York line. He was born in Courtland, N. Y., and his tombstone near Peekskill is marked,—"A Revolutionary Soldier."

MRS. CARRIE PORTER CORNISH. 33597

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Oscar Byrd Cornish.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Heman Allen Porter and Harriet Eliza Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Kimball and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Allen and Orma Powers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Susan Larabee, his second wife.

Joseph Powers, (1748-1826), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Fernsburg, Vt.

Also No. 31170.

MRS. BETSEY ROBINSON MEAD. *33598*

Born in Kent, New York.

Wife of Major Mead.

Descendant of Peter Robinson, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Robinson and Phebe Haight, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Robinson and Amy Chapel, his wife.

Peter Robinson, (1761-1849), served 1776 under Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Col. Henry Luddington in detecting Tories and British in crossing the lines. He volunteered 1779

under Capt. Jonah Hallett and 1780 under Capt. Livingston. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private New York line. He was born in Dutchess county, died in Kent, Putnam county, New York.

MRS. FRANCES BUTLER JOHNSTON. 33599

Born in Cambridge, Wisconsin.

Wife of T. Lyne Johnston.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Butler and Marietta Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sage Butler and Mary Eliza Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Butler and Mercy Sage, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Butler and Azubah Rouney, his wife, m. 1754.

Charles Butler, (1732-83), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and 1777 was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Well's company, Col. Thomas Beden's regiment. He was born in Wethersfield; died from effects of exposure in the field.

Also No. 31181.

MISS MINNIE E. PORTER. 33600

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Heman Allen Porter and Harriet Eliza Kimball, his wife.

See No. 33597.

MRS. LILLIAN WOOD WEEKS. 33601

Born in Wawayanda, New York.

Wife of Verner M. Weeks.

Descendant of Maj. John Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Col. John Dunning Wood and Mary Louise Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Elizabeth Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sawyer and Hannah Wood (1771-1830), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Hannah Hopkins, his first wife.

John Wood, (1743-1819), at the battle of Minisink, made a masonic sign by accident, which Brandt who was a mason,

honored and his life was spared. The house where he lived at Goshen is still standing.

MRS. ADELE ELIZABETH BUTLER BARNES. 33602

Born in Brockport, New York.

Descendant of Theodore Gridley.

Daughter of George Sheldon Butler and Elizabeth Ely Gridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Gridley and Amy Ely, his wife.

Theodore Gridley, (1758-1826), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Hooker's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELY BUTLER. *33603*

Born in Clinton, New York.

Wife of George Seldon Butler.

Descendant of Theodore Gridley.

Daughter of Theodore Gridley and Amy Ely, his wife.

See No. 33602.

MISS MARTHA SOPHIA VORCE. 33604

Born in Homer, Illinois.

Descendant of Simon B. Veeder and of David Vorce, of New York.

Daughter of William R. Vorce (1805-53) and Margaret Ann Veeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Allen Vorce (1773-1848) and Mary Coon (1776-1843), his wife; Robert N. Veeder and Caroline Wemple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Vorce and ——— ———, his wife; Simon B. Veeder and Elizabeth Shannon, his wife; Abraham Wemple and Caroline Sammons (1752-84), his wife.

Simon B. Veeder, (1753-1810), served as a private in the Albany County militia under Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born in Schenectady.

David Vorce served in Cooper's Rangers in the militia of Dutchess County where in 1743 he was born.

MRS. IDELLA CROSS THORNTON. 33605

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of William T. Thornton.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas J. Cross and Eliza Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Edwards, Jr. (1786-1842) and Leah Ford (1789-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards and —McLanahan, his wife.

Thomas Edwards was a member of the Assembly when Charleston was threatened and he joined the army to defend the colony. His name is inscribed on the tablet on the capitol grounds in Columbia to commemorate those who served. At Greenville where he died in 1832 is inscribed on his tombstone, "Soldier, Patriot and Statesman."

MRS. LUCY YOUNG BANKS MAXWELL. 33606

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Wife of John Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Oliver Banks and Lucy Watkins Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Banks and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Banks (1757-1823) and Rachel Jones (1769-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.

James Jones, (1730-77), was captain of Light Horse Cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776 and represented his county in the Senate. He was born in Wake County, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 26610, 32405.

MRS. THOMAS ERSKINE YOUNG WHITE. 33607

Born in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Wife of John Sidney White.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Erskine Young and Georgia Priscilla Butt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Butt and Priscilla Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones, his wife.

See No. 33606.

MISS MARY ELLEN FLETCHER. 33608

Born in Limestone County, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. John Cargill, of Virginia.

Daughter of John James Fletcher and Lucy Binns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Fletcher and Elizabeth Cargill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cargill and Sarah Avery, his wife, m. 1762.

John Cargill was a member of the Committee of Safety of Sussex County, Virginia.

MRS. KATE WESTCOTT ABERCROMBIE. 33609

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Gordon Abercrombie.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Young, of Maryland.

Daughter of William David Westcott and Mary Ella Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micajah Young and Ann Melvin McMurray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Mary Hodgson, his wife.

Benjamin Young, (1752-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Godman's company, Col. Josias Carvill Hall's 4th regiment of Maryland line.

MRS. EMMA KATE GLAZIER. 33610

Born in Tuskegee, Alabama.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Young.

Daughter of Micajah Young and Ann Melvin McMurray, his wife. See No. 33609.

MRS. SARAH PICKENS McQUEEN. 33611

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of Gen. John McQueen.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Pickens and Caroline I. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia 1775 and led a partisan corps when the British overran the State. He was born in Paxton, Penna., died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267, 26574, 27510.

MRS. ELIZA JANE KING CRIBBS. 33612

Born in Leighton, Alabama.

Wife of Reuben Otis Cribbs.

Descendant of Richard Croom, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Philemon King and Eliza Jane Madding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Madding and Eliza Maria Croom (1808-88), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Richard Caswell Croom (1785-1841) and Anne Hare, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Croom and Ann Hare, his wife.

Richard Croom was a member of the Committee of Safety; 1775 from the New Berne District, North Carolina.

Also No. 30250.

MISS MINNA KING SCRUGGS. 33613

Born in Town Creek, Alabama.

Descendant of Richard Croom.

Daughter of Josiah Henry Scruggs and Mary Eliza King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon King and Eliza Jane Madding, his wife.

See No. 33612.

MRS. KATHRYN VOORHIES HENRY. 33614

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of James Malcolm Henry.

Descendant of Thomas Tinsley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Hunter Voorhies and Annie Tinsley Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jackson Bailey and Mary Susan Grantland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seaton Grantland and Ann Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tinsley and Susannah Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Tinsley, (1755-1822), gave military aid and civil service. He was born in Hanover County, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 5632, 64444, 14610, 32416.

MRS. ANNA FORMAN PETERS. 33615

Born in Vandalia, Illinois.

Wife of J. D. Peters.

Descendant of Miles Forman, of New York.

Daughter of Ferris Forman and Lucinda Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Forman and Ann Platt (1762-1804), his wife, m. 1782.

Miles Forman, (1762-1839), enlisted at seventeen in a company of Levies and acted as guide to the army in West-

chester County to the close of the war. He was born in Bedford; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7894, 24499, 29243.

MRS. ABIGAIL CADLE ASHLEY. 33616

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Arthur Henry Ashley.

Descendant of John Fisk, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Fisk Cadle and Delia Emeline Elsemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Cadle and Abigail Howe Larrabee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Larrabee and Sally Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fisk and Abigail Howe, his wife.

John Fisk, (1741-1819), responded to the Lexington Alarm in a company of minute men under Capt. Simon Edgel. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY J. KENNEDY CLARY. 33617

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of William Harrison Clary.

Descendant of Norman Bruce Magruder.

Daughter of John Riddle Kennedy and Eliza Duffay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Duffay and Mary Magruder (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Bruce Magruder and Nancy Paugh, his wife, m. 1783.

Norman Bruce Magruder enlisted from Georgetown, Md., under Capt. George Bell, Col. William Dickey in the Maryland line. He was placed on the pension roll of Indiana, 1832, for six months actual service as private. He died 1836 in Switzerland County, Indiana.

MRS. MAYBELLE CLARY BARRETTE. 33618

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Charlton Shannon Barrette.

Descendant of Norman Bruce Magruder.

Daughter of William Harrison Clary and Mary J. Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riddle Kennedy and Eliza Duffay, his wife.

See No. 33617.

MISS ETHEL AMELIA CLARY. 33619

Born in Sheep Ranch, California.

Descendant of Norman Bruce Magruder.

Daughter of William Harrison Clary and Mary J. Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riddle Kennedy and Eliza Duffay, his wife.

See No. 33617.

MRS. ANNA FAIRBANK CADLE. 33620

Born in Woodbridge, California.

Wife of Frank Fisk Cadle.

Descendant of Jonathan Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Fairbank and Mary Percilla Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fairbank and Susan Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fairbanks and Bridget Parmenter, his wife.

Jonathan Fairbanks, (1755-1840), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Holliston under Capt. Staples Chamberlain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment.

MISS ANNA CREANER. 33621

Born in Stockton, California.

Descendant of Israel Greenleaf.

Daughter of Charles M. Creaner and Rosa Beaumont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Beaumont and Sarah Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Greenleaf and Phoebe Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Greenleaf and Prudence Whitcome, his first wife.

Israel Greenleaf, (1734-1824), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Thomas Brentnall's company. He was born in Bolton, Mass., died in Columbus, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16392, 22607.

MISS LOUISE CREANER. 33622

Born in Stockton, California.

Descendant of Israel Greenleaf.

Daughter of Charles M. Creaner and Rosa D. Beaumont, his wife.

See No. 33621.

MISS MARIA SNOW CUTTING. 33623

Born in Stockton, California.

Descendant of John Morrison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lewis Morrison Cutting and Catherine Sophia Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Cutting and Susan Julia Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morrison and Jennette Paul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morrison and Anne Grey, his wife.

John Morrison, (1749-1840), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. George Reid, Col. John Stark and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. His pension was allowed for nine months actual service as private New Hampshire line. He was born in Derry, N. H., where he died.

MISS EMILY MATILDA DODGE. 33624

Born in San Joaquin County, California.

Descendant of Elisha Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Holt Dodge and Emily Bray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Dodge and Polly Burnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Dodge and Ginger Raymond, his wife.

Elisha Dodge, (1749-1813), marched from Beverly at the Lexington alarm in the minute company commanded by Capt. Israel Hutchinson.

MISS CLARA M. DODGE. 33625

Born in San Joaquin County, California.

Descendant of Elisha Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Holt Dodge and Emily Bray, his wife.

See No. 33624.

MRS. ALMA G. FAIRBANKS CLAYES. 33626

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Joseph Clayes.

Descendant of Jonathan Fairbanks.

Daughter of Alfred Fairbanks and Mary Percilla Blair, his wife.

See No. 33620.

MRS. MARY FRASER PITMAN. 33627

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Edward P. Pitman.

Descendant of Peter Bellows.

Daughter of Philip Barry Fraser and Annette Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Bellows Parker and Nancy Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Parker (1770-1865) and Mary Bellows (1782-1845), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellows and Mary Chase (1751-1830), his wife.

Peter Bellows, (1738-1825), served as a private in Capt. Abel Walker's company in the regiment of New Hampshire militia commanded by his brother Benjamin. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. EDNA ORR JAMES. 33628

Born in Stockton, California.

Descendant of Peter Bellows and of Lieut. Brackett Towle.

Daughter of Nelson Mills Orr and Ada Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Orr and Hannah Towle, his wife; Royal Bellows Parker and Nancy Miller, his wife.

See No. 33627.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brackett Towle and Nelly Richardson, his wife, m. 1775.

Brackett Towle, (1736-1827), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Corinth, Vermont. His widow in 1836, at the age of eighty-two, received a pension.

MRS. ADELAIDE LOUISE NICOL. 33629

Born in Sonora, California.

Wife of Hon. Frank D. Nicol.

Descendant of Josiah Rogers, Levi Maynard and Daniel Dodge.

Daughter of Dr. Mark Tyler Dodge and Eliza Lawrence Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Dodge and Milly Sophia, his wife; Josiah W. Rogers and Lydia S. Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Lucy Latimer, his wife; Samuel Rogers and Ruth Stevens, his wife; Richard Aldrich and Anna Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Rogers and Hannah Woodman, his wife; Levi Maynard and Esther, his wife.

Josiah Rogers, (1747-1828), served several short enlistments

from New Ipswich in the New Hampshire militia. He died at Newbury, Vt.

Daniel Dodge, (1757-1807), marched from Colchester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Amos Jones' company. He enlisted 1777 and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth in the Connecticut line.

Also No. 11419.

Levi Maynard, (1745-1822), served as private in Capt. Samuel Wood's company, in the first call of the militia. He was born in Westboro; died in Ashburton, Mass.

MRS. SARAH BIRD DORRANCE OWEN. 33630

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Edward Owen.

Descendant of Joseph Bird.

Daughter of Henry Tully Dorrance and Achsah L. Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Bird and Achsah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bird and Cynthia Binney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bird and Huldah Sprague, his wife.

Joseph Bird, (1759-1837), enlisted 1776 under Capt. John Chadwick, Col. Samuel Brewer in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was wounded at Monmouth and put on the Invalid pension roll, 1808. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private. In 1836 he was living with his son in Canton, N. Y. He was born in Tyringham, Mass., died in Bristol, Vt.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON PHILLIPS. 33631

Born in Stockton, California.

Widow of Dr. Thomas Phillips.

Descendant of Jonathan Hamilton.

Daughter of Ichabod Davis Hamilton and Eleanor Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hamilton, Jr., and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hamilton and Susan Dilts, his wife.

Jonathan Hamilton, served as a soldier in the militia of Washington County, Pa., where in 1761, he was born.

MRS. GRACE JULIA CUTTING STEWART. 33632

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Frank Alexander Stewart.

Descendant of John Morrison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lewis Morrison Cutting and Catherine Sophia Howland, his wife.

See No. 33623.

MRS. HELEN W. GAUSS. 33633

Born in Pittsfield, Illinois.

Wife of William T. Gauss.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Worthington and Emelia Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Kennedy Long (1763-1821) and Elizabeth Kennedy (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy and Elizabeth Potts (1753-1822), his wife, m. 1774.

Andrew Kennedy, (1751-1811), enlisted, 1777 as a private in the Pennsylvania line, was in many battles and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 8796, 32838.

MISS ANNIE E. VAUGHN. 33634

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred H. Vaughn (1828-86) and Eliza A. Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Vaughn and Ruby A. Briggs (1806-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Briggs (1774-1819) and Ruby Read (1776-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Read and Sarah Evans (b. 1740), his wife.

Benjamin Read, (1733-1802), commanded a company of militia of Freetown, 1776 to 1781 and performed tours of duty. He was born in Freetown where he died.

MRS. ISABELLE TREAT CLARK BRYAN. 33635

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Henry Bryan.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat and of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bryan Clark and Rebecca Maria Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Treat and Rebecca (Treat), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan, his wife; Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife (parents of Rebecca.

Samuel Treat, (1728-87), commanded a company, 1775, and was promoted major 1778. He was a member of the legislature, 1783. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6673, 8995, 12487, 13104, 25099, 31388.

Joseph Treat, (1747-1828), served in coast defense and 1777 assisted in nursing the soldiers from small pox. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 5941, 6673, 7397, 8995, 12487, 13104, 25991.

MISS SUSAN MERWIN BRYAN. 33636

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Jehiel Bryan, Sergt. Eheophilus Miles Smith and John Merwin, all of Milford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Bryan and Celestia Jerome Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Bryan and Sarah Merwin, his wife; Nathaniel Smith and Susan Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Bryan and Mary Treat, his wife, m. 1784; Theophilus Miles Smith and Abigal Grace Nettleton, his wife; John Merwin and Susannah Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

Jehiel Bryan, (1754-1837), enlisted, 1776 and served 1777 under Capt. Jehiel Bryan and 1778 under Caleb Mix. His pension was allowed for nearly eighteen months actual service as a private and sergeant Connecticut line.

Also No. 12938.

Theophilus Miles Smith, (1757-1849), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company and served as sergeant, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1831, for service as sergeant, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 28027, 31252.

John Merwin, (1736-1826), served as a private in the militia.

Also Nos. 13117, 20848, 22560, 23672, 25941.

MISS BERTHA A. CLARK. 33637

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Clark, Landa Beach, Nathan Baldwin, 2d., Nathan Badwin, 3d, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nehemiah Thomas Clark and Abigail Peck Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Clark and Eunice Mallette, his wife; Samuel Durand Baldwin and Susan Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Sarah Beach, his wife; Nathan Baldwin, 3d, and Avis Durand (1765-1851), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife; Nathan Baldwin, 2d, and Eunice Mallette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin, 1st, (d. 1773) and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Nathan Baldwin, 2d., (1721-1804), was appointed in command of Fort Trumbull and empowered to cruise on the sound.

Nathan Baldwin, 3d., (1755-1805), served in the Levies from Milford.

Elisha Clark, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1832, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 7399, 18310, 22518, 31248.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees of Milford.

Also Nos. 946, 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815, 22518, 23517, 24863, 25943, 31248.

MRS. CHARLOTTE R. HALL. 33638

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of William C. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stow and of Jedediah Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. William Platt and Anna Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with small-pox.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882, 19057, 23193, 29435, 31466.

Jedediah Stow, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford where he died.

Also Nos. 17884, 19630, 23637.

MRS. E. GERTRUDE STOW PERKINS. 33639

Born in Woodbridge, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederic B. Perkins.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stow and of Jedediah Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Stow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stow and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.

See No. 33638.

MRS. JULIA STOW STONE. 33640

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederic Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stow and of Jedediah Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Stow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

See Nos. 33638, 33639.

MRS. GEORGIA CLARK WILLIS. 33641

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Wife of Park Weed Willis.

Descendant of Jared Baldwin and of Michael Peck, of Milford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert W. Clark and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin and Mary Somers (1806-91), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Baldwin and Sarah Rhoades, his wife; Levi Somers and Mary Peck (1782-1866), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin and Hannah Plant, his wife; Michael Peck and Sybilla Merchant, his wife, m. 1773.

Jared Baldwin, (1744-1830), served in the Short Levies commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

Also Nos. 20283, 26642.

Michael Peck, (1738-1825), throughout the revolution acted as constable, executing all orders of the Committee of Safety.

Also No. 26364.

MISS MILDRED NAPIER ANDERSON. 33642

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Napier Anderson and Isabella Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenly, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict (1733-80), his wife, m. 1753.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774; served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He died in Canaan. His wife was an heroine of the revolution. The Chapter at New Canaan is named in her honor and each of her nine children gave her name to a child.

Also Nos. 4733, 5228, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697, 20170, 21239, 23485, 24525, 26358, 27763, 28693.

MISS ANNA HEMPSTEAD BRANCH. 33643

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Branch.

Daughter of John Locke Branch and Mary Lydia Bolles, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Witter Branch and Lucy Jane Bartram, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Branch and Lucretia Tracy, his wife.

William Branch, (1760-1849), enlisted 1777 and served to the close of the war. He received a badge of merit for six years faithful service. He was placed on the pension roll of Lake County, Ohio at the age of eighty. He was born in Preston, Conn., died in Madison, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3025, 15165.

MRS. KATHARINE SPICER CHESEBRO JONES. 33644

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Carey Jones.

Descendant of Samuel Edgcomb, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter S. Chesebro and Prudence Spicer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Spicer and Mary Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Morgan and Katharine Edgecomb, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Edgecomb, Jr., and Katharine Williams, his first wife.

Samuel Edgecomb, Jr., (1760-1843), served as a minute man at the battle of Groton Heights. He died in the house where he was born in Groton.

MISS JEWELL WARNER. 33645

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. John Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Earl Warner, 2d, and Harriet Jackson Champlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Warner and Adeline Elizabeth Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Street Lester and Elizabeth Starr Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Avery and Sarah Belton, his wife.

John Avery, (1738-1836), was sergeant in Capt. Hubbard Burrows's company, Eighth regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Smith. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 3853, 5031, 7039, 8502, 13089, 26633.

MISS BEATA WETMORE BISSELL. 33646

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Bissell, William Noyes and Hezekiah Parmelee, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Evelyn Lyman Bissell, M. D., and Sarah Malinda Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Lyman Bissell, U. S. A., and Theresa Maria Skeele, his wife; Hezekiah Cook Noyes and Malinda Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Bissell and Beata Wetmore, his wife; William Alling Noyes and Temperance Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Mabel Griswold, his wife; William Noyes and Rebecca Alling, his wife; Hezekiah Parmelee and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Benjamin Bissell, (1743-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1818, for three years actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Litchfield; died in Milton, Conn.

Also No. 16727.

William Noyes, (1752-1812), served as private in the second company of The Governor's Foot Guards, 1775.

Hezekiah Parmelee, (1737-94), served as private 9th company, under Capt. James Arnold, 1775. He was born in Guilford; died in New Haven, Conn.

MISS SARAH LUCILLA MARSHALL. 33647

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. David Judson.

Daughter of John H. Marshall and Nellie Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Marshall and Sarah Scovill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harmanas Marshall and Abigail Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife.

David Judson, (1755-1818), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Washington, Conn., died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4101, 11238, 13641.

MRS. FRANCES WARDALE BEACH. 33648

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Wife of Charles Yale Beach.

Descendant of Marshall Newton, Thomas Chipman, Timothy Fuller Chipman and Stephen Smith, his wife.

Daughter of John McAllister Stevenson and Seraph Huldah Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Holland Newton and Huldah Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife; Timothy Fuller Chipman and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chipman and Bethia Fuller, his wife; Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley, his wife.

Marshall Newton, (1757-1833), was granted a pension for seven years service.

Also Nos. 3571, 7304, 11192.

Thomas Chipman, (1735-92), served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia.

Timothy Fuller Chipman, (1761-1830), served with the Berkshire County, Massachusetts troops in the Burgoyne campaign.

Stephen Smith, (1749-1829), was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1775.

Also Nos. 8068, 16924.

MRS. REBECCA ELIZABETH WEBB BASSICK. 33649

Born in Americus, Indiana.

Wife of Edmund Chase Bassick.

Descendant of Jabez Cleveland and of Stephen Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Cleveland Webb and Cynthia Davidson, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Charlotte Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Webb and Content Hewitt, his wife; Jabez Cleveland and Jane Trumbull, his wife.

Jabez Cleveland, (1737-75), served as fifer and lost his life at Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Stephen Webb, (1742-1819), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born in Windham, Conn.

MRS. HELEN J. WHITING GRAHAM. 33650

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew Brown Graham.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting, Capt. Stiles Judson, Daniel Judson, George Lewis, John Jewell and Quartermaster Oliver Ferris.

Daughter of Ezra Whiting and Mary A. Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lasper Whiting and Helen Judson, his wife; John Jewell, Jr., and Martha Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Conway Whiting and Hannah Curtis, his wife; Stiles Judson and Naomi Lewis, his wife; John Jewell, Sr., and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife; Oliver Ferris and Abigail Lockwood, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife; Daniel Judson and Sarah Curtis, his wife; George Lewis and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Samuel Whiting, (1720-1803), served as colonel in the Connecticut line. His four sons Samuel, Judson, John and Joseph served in the army. He was born in Stratford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846, 17401, 21191, 31984.

Stiles Judson, (1752-1834), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He received a pension in Fairfield County as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 18266, 21683.

Daniel Judson, (1728-1813), was inspector of fire arms for Fairfield County. He served several terms in the Assembly and turned out at alarms.

Also Nos. 9943, 11860.

George Lewis, (1735-1815), was in Capt. James Booth's

mounted company in the attack on New Haven. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

John Jewell, (1746-1838), enlisted 1776 under different commands and served on short tours of duty with the Westchester County militia. His home was between the American and British lines and his family were exiled. In 1780 he was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as private. He was born and died in Greenburgh, N. Y.

Oliver Ferris, (1753-1825), served in the Canadian campaign 1775. He was lieutenant of the Coast Guards two years and 1778 was brigade quartermaster, Connecticut line. In 1779 he was appointed commander of the Ranger. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

MRS. EFFIE EAST HALLOCK CALLENDER. 33651

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Heman Bush Callender.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin De La Vergne, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac De La Vergne Hallock, Jr., and Emma Alida East, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac De La Vergne Hallock, Sr., and Phoebe Van Kleeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hallock and Anna Maria De La Vergne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin De La Vergne and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin De La Vergne, (1742-1835), was a member of the Third Provincial Congress and major of the Fourth Dutchess County regiment. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 22955, 23346.

MRS. ELVA KENYON LATTIN. 33652

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of William Lattin.

Descendant of Jedediah Case and of John Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Everett Kenyon and Elva Cheesborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Kenyon and Harriet Seymour, his wife; Eli Cheesborough and Emmeline Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Seymour and Laura Pitkin Porter, his wife; Hiram Case and Nancy Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Porter and Lydia Baker, his wife; Hezekiah Case and Cynthia Eno, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife.

Jedediah Case, (1733-1818), enlisted from Simsbury as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 8340, 18242, 27453, 29817.

John Porter, (1758-1827), was a minute man from Hartford County. The old house he built is still standing. He was born in Hockanum where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE WOODRUFF LEWIS. 33653

Born in Watertown, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Treadwell Lewis, Jr.

Descendant of Edward Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Tracy Woodruff and Carrie Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Woodruff and Belinda M. Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alanson Warren and Sarah M. Hickox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Warren and Mary Steele, his wife.

Edward Warren, (1760-1814), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's company, 1781 and served under Lafayette at the southward. He was born in New Haven and was drowned in the Naugatuck River.

Also No. 17383.

MRS. MARY EMMA BIRDSEYE ROCKWELL. 33654

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Widow of William Henry Rockwell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye and of Ebenezer Meeker.

Daughter of Ezekiel Birdseye and Mary Emily Kippen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Guild Birdseye and Polly Platt, his wife; George Kippen and Betzy Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife; William Kippen and Ruby Brewster, his wife, m. 1790; Peter Meeker and Anna Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Meeker and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife, m. 1754.

Joseph Birdseye, (1740-1817), commanded a company in

Whiting's regiment 1777 at Peekskill and when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntingdon, Conn.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386, 6212, 8955, 17077, 18051.

Ebenezer Meeker served as a private in the Connecticut militia and 1780 was honorably discharged.

Also No. 5242.

MISS LILLIAN FRANCES BENEDICT. 33655

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. John McLean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orrin Benedict and Julia Maria Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Starr and (Amy) Anna Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Starr and Deborah McLean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McLean and Deborah Adams, his wife.

John McLean, (1737-1805), was a patriot of Danbury whose losses were great by the burning of the town. He served as deputy commissary of Continental troops in western Connecticut. He was born in Scotland.

Also Nos. 2825, 25461, 27196.

MRS. JULIA ELEANOR FERRY. 33656

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Widow of Theodore Starr Ferry.

Descendant of Maj. John McLean.

Daughter of Orrin Benedict and Julia Maria Starr, his wife.

See No. 33655.

MRS. CAROLINE GAYLORD NEWTON. 33657

Born in Durham, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry H. Newton.

Descendant of Deacon Abner Newton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gaylord Newton and Nancy Maria Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Newton and Abigail Fairchild, his wife.

Abner Newton, (1764-1852), enlisted at fifteen and responded to all alarms. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Also Nos. 1056, 3497, 4607.

MRS. MARY ABBY CORBIN PAYNE. 33658

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter E. Payne.

Descendant of William Jordan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis A. Corbin and Mary Hall Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Upham and Olive Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jordan and Comfort Palmer, his wife.

William Jordan was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1820, aged seventy-three, for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Windham County, Conn., where he died.

33659

MRS. LUCIE COCHRAN HARRINGTON. 33660

Born in Middletown, Delaware.

Wife of Carl Harrington.

Descendant of Lieut. John Polk, of Delaware.

Daughter of Julian Cochran and Elizabeth Mendenhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John P. Cochran and Eliza Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Eliza Tatman, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Polk and Amelia Hunt, his wife.

John Polk, (1754-1814), served as lieutenant. He was born in Sussex County, Delaware where he died.

Also Nos. 6737, 14751, 29873, 31267.

MRS. NELLIE GAUSE SPEAR. 33661

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Owen Crow Spear.

Descendant of Joseph Tatnall, of Delaware.

Daughter of Harlan Gause and Ellen Canby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Canby and Mary Thomas Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Price and Margaret Tatnall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tatnall and Elizabeth Lea, his wife.

Joseph Tatnall, (1740-1813), was a quaker who could not take up arms but was known for his patriotism. He contributed flour for the subsistence of the famishing army and Washington was his guest before the battle of Brandywine. At his home in Market street, Washington and Lafayette dined and it was the headquarters of Wayne when in Wilmington.

Also No. 14752.

MRS. JULIANA E. TAYLOR. 33662

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Cornelius Wilhelm Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Ellicott.

Daughter of Mark Wilcox Jenkins and Mary Ann George, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edmondson George and Sarah Ellicott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ellicott and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Jonathan Ellicott, (1756-1826), commanded a milita company in Baltimore, 1777. He established a foundry where sabres were made for the dragoons. He was born in Bucks County, Pa., died in Ellicott's Mills, Md.

Also No. 4121.

MRS. ELLA COTTON CONRAD. 33663

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Widow of Casper Hauzer Conrad.

Descendant of John Cotton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Dexter Cotton and Anna M. Steece, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cotton and Susan Buckminster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cotton and Rachel Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cotton and Hannah Sturtevant, his wife.

John Cotton, (1712-89), served as a Register of Deeds and delegate to the convention that framed the constitution. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Also Nos. 23223, 24275.

MRS. HARRIET PORTER MILLIKEN LEMLY. 33664

Born in Camden, Maine.

Wife of Capt. Samuel Conrad Lemly, U. S. N.

Descendant of Maj. Billy Porter and of Dr. Benjamin Jones Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Milliken and Ellen Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jones Porter and Arethusa Dodge Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Jones Porter and Elizabeth Lydden King (sister of Hon. Rufus King), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Billy Porter and Mary Woodbury, his wife.

Billy Porter, (1739-1813), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington alarm and in the Continental infantry, 1776. When not in the field he was on court martial duty until the close of the war, when he was major commandant of the

Third Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wenham; died in North Beverly, Mass.

Benjamin Jones Porter, (1763-1847), studied medicine with his uncle, a surgeon in the Continental army and was commissioned surgeon's mate, 1780. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, He was born in Beverly, Mass., died in Camden, Maine.

Also Nos. 300, 20382.

MISS ANNA BLANCHE BURRITT. 33665

Born in Uniondale, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt, Gideon Welles, Lieut. John Hubbell, John Hubbell, Jr., James Curtis, James Nichols, Hezekiah Curtis, Nathan Thompson, Edward Dimmick and Ensign Joshua Tilden.

Daughter of Samuel Burritt and Amanda Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt, Jr., and Sarah Hubbell, his wife; Eli Nichols and Eunice Dimmick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Blackleach Burritt and Martha Wells, his wife; John Hubbell, Jr. (1751-1822) and Sarah Curtis, his wife, m. 1773; Philo Nichols and Caty Curtis, his wife; Edward Dimmick and Esther Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Wells and Eunice, his wife; John Hubbell, Sr., and Hannah Wheeler, his wife; James Curtis (father of Sarah); James Nichols and Phoebe Plumb, his wife; Hezekiah Curtis (father of Caty) and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Joshua Tilden and Eunice Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Thompson and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Blackleach Burritt, (1740-94), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher who took his musket into the pulpit. He was born in Huntington, Conn., died in Winhall, Vt.

Also Nos. 4094, 5719, 6510, 9953, 15077, 30738.

Gideon Welles, (1720-1805), served two years in the militia. He was born in Ripon Parish, Conn., where he died.

John Hubbell, (1709-82), served in 1775, in Capt. David Dimon's company as did also his son John.

James Curtis, (1748-1802), enlisted 1775 and served in Capt. Hezekiah Wells' company that occupied Boston after the siege He was born in Fairfield where he died.

James Nichols, (1743-1824), served five enlistments from Fairfield and was in the battle of Long Island.

Hezekiah Curtis, (1747-90), turned out from Fairfield under Capt. Joseph Birdsley to re-enforce the army on the Hudson.

Nathan Thompson, (1726-1815), was in the battles of Long Island, Germantown and with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Edward Dimmick, (1748-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. In 1776 he enlisted for the war. His brothers Shubael and Jeduthan were gallant soldiers. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., died in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Joshua Tilden, (1746-1819), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for one year's actual service as ensign Connecticut line. He was born in Coventry, where he died.

Also No. 9953.

33666

MRS. HELEN VIRGINIA WYSONG McLAIN. 33667

Born in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

Wife of Henri Conrad McLain.

Descendant of Jacob Wysong.

Daughter of John Wysong and Helen Virginia Hebb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wysong and Mary Byers, his wife.

Jacob Wysong, (1757-1825), served as drum major in Capt. Matthias Hite's company, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman, Eighth Virginia regiment. He was born in York, Pa., died in Virginia.

MRS. FLORENCE HUNTLEY CHANDLER. 33668

Born in Essex, Connecticut.

Wife of George Chandler.

Descendant of Reuben Huntley, and of Deacon Phineas Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard H. Huntley and Nancy M. Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Huntley and Sarah Kimball, his wife; Harvey Conklin and Cynthia Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Huntley and — Huntley, his first wife; Joy Post and Cynthia Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Pratt and Hepsibah (Pratt), his wife, m. 1771.

Reuben Huntley, (1750-1836), enlisted from Lyme and 1832 was placed on the pension roll for seven months actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Elmira, N. Y.

Phineas Pratt, (1747-1813), served in the militia under Capt. Daniel Platt, Col. William Worthington, 1777. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Also No. 13922.

MISS SOPHIE PEARCE CASEY. 33669

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cowpland, Capt. Nathan Goodale, Wanton Casey, Silas Casey, Lieut. John Craig and Capt. Samuel Pearce, Jr.

Daughter of Rear Admiral Silas Casey, U. S. N., and Sophie Gray Heberton, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Silas Casey and Abby Perry Pearce (1813-62), his wife; Henry Foxall Heberton and Sophia Gray White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wanton Casey and Elizabeth Goodale (1772-1830), his wife, m. 1789; Hon. Dutee Jerauld Pearce and Abigail Coggeshall Perry, his wife; George Heberton and Mary Craig, his wife; Brittian White and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Casey and Abigail Coggeshall, his wife, m. 1759; Nathan Goodale and Elizabeth Phelps (1743-1809), his wife; Samuel Pearce, Jr., and Hannah Jerauld, his wife; John Craig and Jane (Robinson) English, his wife; Joseph Gray and Mary Cowpland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cowpland and Mary Nicholas, his wife.

Jonathan Cowpland, (1724-86), in 1776 was captain of the armed boat Fame; in 1777, the Hawk and 1779 he was a prisoner on parole. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 7483.

Nathan Goodale, (1744-93), was lieutenant 1775, and captain 1777 under Gen. Rufus Putnam and joined the army at Stillwater. He was a fearless officer noted for daring exploits. In 1778 he was wounded and taken prisoner; when exchanged served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was captured by Indians and died in captivity.

Also Nos. 1085, 28715, 32430.

Silas Casey, (1734-1814), aided in fitting out privateers at East Greenwich.

Wanton Casey, (1760-1842), served in the Kentish Guards. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I., where he died.

John Craig, (1733-1821), served as lieutenant with the Mon-

mouth Associators and the battle was fought on his farm. His home was a hospital and his wife nursed the wounded. He was born in Scotland and is buried in Tennet Churchyard, where his wife also rests.

Also Nos. 5528, 10774, 11757, 13718, 22034.

Samuel Pearce, Jr., (1752-1827), commanded the second company of militia. He was born in Prudence Island, R. I., where he died.

MRS. LOUISA KEY NORTON. 33670

Born in District of Columbia.

Widow of John Hatley Norton.

Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and of Gov. George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Forrest and Rebecca Plater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Plater and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife.

George Plater, (1735-92), a graduate of William and Mary College, was a member of the convention 1776 and 1778-81 a member of the Continental Congress. He was the third governor of the state.

Uriah Forrest, (1756-1805), was colonel of the Third regiment Maryland line. He received a wound at Germantown, the effect from which he never recovered and lost a leg at Brandywine. He was clerk of the circuit court when he died in Georgetown, D. C.

Also Nos. 36, 1097, 17838, 28902.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBINSON SUYDAM CRAWFORD. 33671

Born in Princeton, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Wilhelm and of Col. Michael Haberstick, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Suydam and Caroline Y. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip M. Suydam and Sarah Foltz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Foltz and Ann Catharine Wilhelm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wilhelm and Mary Elizabeth Haberstick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Haberstick and Sarah, his wife.

Michael Haberstick, (1718-93), served as a member of the Committee of Observation 1775. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster county, Pa.

Jacob Wilhelm was a native of Germany, naturalized 1760 in Lancaster county and commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He died there 1795.

Also Nos. 16477, 17801.

MISS ALICE WATTS HOLCOMBE. 33672

Born in Roanoke County, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Philemon Holcombe.

Daughter of James Philemon Holcombe and Anne Selden Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Holcombe and Anne Eliza Clopton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Holcombe and Lucy Maria Anderson, his wife.

Philemon Holcombe, (1753-1833), was lieutenant of Dragoons at Guilford Court House. He was born near Petersburg, Va.; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 18007, 26390.

33673

33674

MRS. ELIZABETH CARY DESHA DAVIS. 33675

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of J. P. G. Davis.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe, Robert Desha and David Shelby.

Daughter of Robert Desha and Emma Theodosia Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Desha and Martha Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Desha and Eleanor Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shelby and Sarah Bledsoe (1768-1853), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe and Mary Ramsey, his wife, m. 1760.

Anthony Bledsoe, (1733-88), commanded a regiment at the battle of the Flats, 1776. He removed 1781, to Sumner county where he was one of the first justices. He was born in Culpeper county, Virginia; died in Tennessee.

David Shelby, (1763-1822), served under his cousin Col.

Isaac Shelby at Kings Mountain. He was born in Washington Co., Va.; died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Robert Desha was born in Pennsylvania; went to Tennessee, 1771 and served as a pioneer soldier. In 1786 he entered 640 acres of land near Bledsoe Lick, Tenn., on a warrant received for service in the revolution.

Also Nos. 4, 7716.

MISS LUCILE ALEXANDER. 33676

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Alexander, Sr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph H. Alexander and Sallie Solomons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Alexander and Sarah Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander, Jr., and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander (1743-1816) and Ann Sarah, his second wife.

See No. 33253.

MRS. LILLIE PECK DAVIS. 33677

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Allen Powell Davis.

Descendant of Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Calvin Peck and Frances Josephine Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitfield Peck and Hannah Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Peck and Betsy Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mary Ferris, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1720-93), served as guard at Greenwich, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16622, 28058.

MRS. NELL DUNCAN ELKIN. 33678

Born in Lancaster, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. William Simpson Elkin.

Descendant of Capt. William McKee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Duncan and Jane Logan McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McKee and Martha Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKee and Miriam (McKee), his wife, m. 1766.

William McKee, (1732-1816), served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia, 1776. He represented Rockbridge county in the legislature; was sheriff, 1781 and 1782, a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He removed to Kentucky, 1796, where he died in Garrard county.

Also No. 17492.

MRS. SARAH KENDRICK GRAY. 33679

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Wife of Maj. William Winborne Gray, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Kendrick and Emily Herbert Fryer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Lewis Fryer (1785-1861) and Sarah Matthews (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winifred Fenn, his wife.

John Fryer, (1759-1818), served as a minute man and as lieutenant of Georgia militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke county, Ga.

Also Nos. 30283, 32023.

MISS ANNIE GREGORY WRIGHT. 33680

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Hammond and of Hon. Ambrose Wright, of Georgia.

Daughter of Henry Gregory Wright and Ella Evans Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Ransom Wright and Mary Hubbell Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Ransom Wright and Sarah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Wright and Anna Marie Gregory, his wife; Abner Hammond and Sarah Dudley, his second wife, m. 1803.

Abner Hammond, (1762-1829), was lieutenant of state troops under his brother Col. Samuel Hammond. He served from the Edgefield District during the entire war. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Ambrose Wright, (1745-1805), was a member of the Provincial Congress, Council of Safety and commissary general of

Georgia. He was born in St. Mathews Parish; died in Louisville, Ga

Also Nos. 6492, 30683.

MRS. MARY BIBB HALL. *33681*

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Bolling Hall.

Daughter of Bolling Hall and Jane Abercrombie, his wife.

Bolling Hall, (1767-1836), at the age of sixteen, served to the close of the war. He removed to Georgia and was an early settler of Hancock county. He was born in Dinwiddie Co., Va.; died in Alabama City, Ala.

MRS. JEWEL FAVER GREENFIELD. 33682

Born in Fayette County, Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Cholmondely Greenfield.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Faver and Martha Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lumpkin and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain in the Halifax county, Virginia militia, 1775. His oldest son Henry served as captain, 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 22794, 24407, 30679.

MRS. HANNIE FRAZIER DUNN. 33683

Born in Paulding County, Georgia.

Wife of Blackmon H. Dunn.

Descendant of Joseph Howell, or North Carolina.

Daughter of Jeremiah Dooly Frazier and Emma Hannie Kiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merewether Posey Kiser and Hannah N. Denman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kiser and Eleanor Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howell and Eleanor Garmon, his wife.

Joseph Howell was a soldier in the North Carolina troops. He was born about 1740 and his name is found in the Census of 1790.

Also No. 32019.

MRS. LILLIE BOWIE AKERS. 33684

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of J. S. Akers.

Descendant of Maj. John Bowie.

Daughter of John Andrew Bowie and Lucy Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Langdon Bowie and Jane Park, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bowie (1773-1808) and Rosey Ann Watt (1780-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife.

John Bowie, (1740-1827), was captain, Continental line at Savannah where he was wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Abbeville, S. C.

Also Nos. 24485, 28911, 32954.

MRS. GEORGIA ELINOR SENNETT LANGSTON. 33685

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clarence Adrian Langston.

Descendant of Lieut. Pardon Burlingame, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Burritt Sennett and Sarah Essex, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Essex and Sarah Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Burlingame and Waite Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Burlingame and Patience Edwards, his wife.

Pardon Burlingame, (1756-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1831, for service as private, corporal and lieutenant, Rhode Island, Continental line. He was born in Cranston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 1150, 3244, 9342, 28242.

33686

MRS. ADA SMITH KENDRICK. 33687

Born in Crawfordville, Georgia.

Wife of Sidney Anthony Kendrick.

Descendant of James Smith and of Nathan Smith, of Georgia.

Daughter of Charles Elbert Smith and Lina Dozier, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith and Martha Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elbert Smith and Elizabeth Lybers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Mary, his wife.

Nathan Smith, (1751-1816), was a soldier in the battle of Kettle Creek, 1779 under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in Wilkes, Co., Ga., where he died.

James Smith was a native of Scotland, who emigrated to Georgia about 1745 and served in the revolution as a soldier. He received a land grant from the state for his service.

MRS. ROSELLE MERCIER MONTGOMERY. 33688

Born in Crawfordville, Georgia.
Wife of John Montgomery.
Descendant of James Smith and of Nathan Smith.
Daughter of William N. Mercier and Emma Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith and Martha Wallace, his wife.
See No. 33687.

MRS. CAMILLE MERCIER PARKER. 33689

Born in Crawfordville, Georgia.
Wife of John James Parker.
Descendant of James Smith and of Nathan Smith.
Daughter of William N. Mercier and Emma Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith and Martha Wallace, his wife.
See No. 33687.

MRS. META E. SMITH MOORE. 33690

Born in Washington, Georgia.
Wife of Milton Moore.
Descendant of James Smith and of Nathan Smith.
Daughter of Charles E. Smith and Lina Dozier, his wife.
See No. 33687.

MRS. BESSIE SMITH VIRGIN. 33691

Born in Crawfordsville, Georgia.
Descendant of James Smith and of Nathan Smith.
Daughter of Charles E. Smith and Lina Dozier, his wife.
See No. 33687.

MISS M. CAROLINE KEPHART. 33692

Born in Allegan, Michigan.
Wife of Augustus Kephart.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.

Daughter of Henry Dumont and Luvia A. Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Gilbert Bingham and Caroline Belmont Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Daniel Azro Buck and Content Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775 of Claremont and was appointed colonel, 1777. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H., where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14003, 18073, 19911, 22730.

MRS. MARY McLEAN BELLINGER. 33693

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Widow of Albert Bellinger.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Flower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William F. McLean and Mahala Antoinette Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Pratt Cook and Henrietta Louise Flower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren Flower (b. 1778) and Lois Belden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Flower and Anna Smith (1747-81), his first wife, m. 1766.

Timothy Flower, (1743-1834), served in the Hampshire County company as corporal, 1776 in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company, Massachusetts militia. He died in Feeding Hills, Mass.

MRS. ESTELLE FISHER. 33694

Born in Antioch, Illinois.

Wife of John Fisher.

Descendant of Samuel Rowley Dewey.

Daughter of Samuel Dewey Warner and Philena Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Mary Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rowley Dewey and Hannah Gilbert, his first wife.

Samuel Rowley Dewey, (1757-1829), gave several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was at Ticonderoga 1777 and at West Point, 1782. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y. His second wife in 1853 received a pension for his service.

MRS. OLIVIA PAMELIA WELLS DADA. 33695

Born in Prattsburg, New York.

Wife of Samuel N. Dada.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Wells, Henry Wells, Elijah Taylor and Lieut. James Hulbert.

Daughter of Ira Wells and Pamelia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wells and Rebecca Collins, his wife; Elijah Taylor and Rachel Hulbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wells and Thankful, his wife; James Hulbert and Eleanor Pomeroy, his wife.

Joseph Wells, (1726-1817), commanded a company in the Cambridge regiment of New York militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Henry Wells, (1763-1829), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Cambridge, N. Y.; died in Wayne county.

Elijah Taylor, (1763-1841), enlisted in Capt. Job Alvord's company, 1780 in a regiment raised in Hampshire county. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

James Hulbert, (1735-1824), served as lieutenant 1777 in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment which marched to Saratoga. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MINNIE RAWSON SMITH. 33696

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Sylvester Smith.

Descendant of Joel Rawson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Rawson and Sarah Abby Marsh, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Rawson and Polly Trask, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Rawson and Mary Hull, his wife.

Joel Rawson served in a company raised in Uxbridge, 1775, commanded by Capt. John Tyler. He was born 1733 in Uxbridge.

MRS. MARTHA E. STERLING GODDARD. 33697

Born in Monroe, Michigan.

Wife of Lester O. Goddard.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Bunce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Marvin Sterling and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Palmer Clark and Abigail Marsh (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marsh (1753-1817) and Susan Bunce (1765-1827), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Marsh (1720-91) and Christian Edwards (1727-70), his first wife, m. 1744; Timothy Bunce and Rachel Turner, his wife.

Timothy Bunce served as quartermaster's sergeant 1779 when Tryon invaded the state.

Also No. 17404.

MRS. BERTHA HOLBROOK CLARK. 33698

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Wife of William E. Clark.

Descendant of Daniel Holbrook.

Daughter of Francis Marvin Holbrook and Marion Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Benson Holbrook (b. 1788) and Rebecca Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Joanna Benson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holbrook (d. 1768) and Lydia Staples, his wife.

Daniel Holbrook served several enlistments under different commands as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. MINNIE GRACE DENT. 33699

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Major John C. Dent, U. S. A.

Descendant of Sergt. Ithuriel Flower.

Daughter of Chauncey Derby and Charlotte Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Margaret Rood Glazier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithurial Flower and Mehetable Broughton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Flower (1720-1800) and Huldah Bradford Steele, his wife.

Ithuriel Flower, (1758-1828), was taken prisoner in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He subsequently served as sergeant in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company of Connecticut militia and was discharged 1781. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Gainesville, N. Y.

Also No. 19117.

MRS. LUCY EVELYN SINCLAIR KINGSLEY. 33700

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of George A. Kingsley.

Descendant of Major Richard Sinclair, Joshua Sinclair, Nathan Parkhurst and John Bradstreet.

Daughter of Calvin Dwynal Sinclair and Martha Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair, Jr. (b. 1805) and Sevilla Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife, m. 1794; Peter Gilman Jackson and Martha Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair (1731-1813) and Mary Cilley, his wife; Robert Jackson and Olive Varnum, his wife, m. 1774; Nathan Parkhurst and Sarah Bradstreet, his second wife, m. 1791.

See No. 33056.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradstreet and Judith Hale, his wife.

Joshua Sinclair, (1760-1845), served as fifer 1776 and was honorably discharged 1780. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 509, 2134, 4669, 5551, 10757, 15335, 18497, 18629, 23285.

Nathan Parkhurst, (1758-1815), enlisted for three years and was at the capture of Burgoyne and the battle of Monmouth. His widow in 1841 was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, New Hampshire line.

John Bradstreet, (1748-1833), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Palermo, Maine.

Also No. 509.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADLEY HILL. 33701

Born in Orleans, Indiana.

Wife of Matson Hill.

Descendant of Capt. John Shelmire, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Laurence Bradley (1815-1905) and Clarissa Emma Shelmire (1819-55), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Jesse Shelmire (1782-1820) and Elizabeth Sutton (1780-1853), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shelmire and Catharine Lashan, his wife.

John Shelmire served as ensign 1777 and 1779 as captain of Philadelphia county militia. His will in 1818 was probated in Bucks county.

33702

MRS. KATE CRANE GARTZ. 33703

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Adolph Frederic Gartz.

Descendant of John Crane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Teller Crane and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Botchford Crane (b. 1773) and Maria Ryerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crane and Abigail Camp (d. 1788), his wife, m. 1761.

John Crane, (1741-84), took the Oath of Fidelity 1777 at Durham where he was born.

MRS. CAROLINE LOIS MURPHY. 33704

Born in Utica, Missouri.

Wife of Forrest Wier Murphy.

Descendant of Richard Hilton, of New York.

Daughter of Greenleaf Horatio Davis and Emira Arville Hilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hilton, Jr. and Caroline M. Chesebro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hilton and Mary Van Dusen, his wife.

Richard Hilton was placed on the pension roll of Albany county, 1835 at the age of seventy-six, for twenty months actual service as private, New York line.

MRS. BERTHA M. DUMSER HAGEMANN. 33705

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Theo Hagemann.

Descendant of Thomas Benham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John S. Dumser and Mary E. Benham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Benham and Rebecca Underhill, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adnah Benham and Nancy Wetmore (1785-1860), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Benham and Desire Beecher, his wife; Jesse Wetmore (1755-1826) and Temperance Hall, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Benham (b. 1723) and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Thomas Benham served as a private in the Connecticut line. His name is found 1790 in the census of Connecticut.

MRS. MARY E. C. LORD. 33706

Born in Nashville, New York.

Wife of Hon. George P. Lord.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred Edwards and Lucinda Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bosworth and Olive Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife.

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), served as major of militia. He furnished half the indemnity when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 2293, 3088, 15180, 16845, 21333, 23770, 24840, 31332.

MISS CAROLINE WARNER GREGG. 33707

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Scott.

Daughter of Dr. Patrick Gregg and Sarah L. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Mary Scott (1785-1861), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scott and Celia Brett, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Brett (b. 1722) and Patience Curtis, his wife, m. 1744.

Ebenezer Scott, (1763-1819), served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Winchester, N. H.

Also Nos. 16092, 20901, 28925.

MRS. IRENE MAYHEW GRAVES BENNET. 33708

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Harold W. Bennet.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Cleveland and of Sergt. Seth Cleveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Eugene Graves and Henrietta Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mayhew and Sarah A. Parkes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mayhew and Jedidah Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland and Mattie (Cleveland), his wife (daughter of Seth).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and Abiah Neal, his wife, m. 1770; Seth Cleveland (brother of Ezra).

Ezra Cleveland, (1746-1822), served as second lieutenant in

the county militia. He was born in Edgartown, where he died.

Seth Cleveland, (1742-1809), served as corporal and sergeant in coast defense.

Also Nos. 14985, 16873, 21463, 22642.

MRS. FLORENCE GEEHR MILLER. 33709

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Capt. E. Y. Miller.

Descendant of Philip Geehr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob C. Geehr and Mary Hoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Geehr and Catharine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Geehr and Catharine, his wife.

Philip Geehr, (1741-1816), served as a court martial man in the Pennsylvania line. He died in Kutztown.

MISS JENNIE ROSSMAN HULL. 33710

Born in Lima, Indiana.

Descendant of Aaron Putnam and of Aaron Jennings.

Daughter of George Burr Hull and Lucy Rossman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hull and Eunice Taylor Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jennings and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Jennings and Eunice Taylor, his wife; Aaron Putnam and Olive Osborn, his wife.

Aaron Putnam, (1756-1801), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Greenfield, Conn.

Aaron Jennings, (1730-1807), was a member of the war committee of Fairfield. He was born in Fairfield; died in Green Farms, Conn.

Also No. 23194.

MRS. SOPHRONIA BENTON BLACK. 33711

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of John Ingersoll Black.

Descendant of Zadock Benton and of Jacob Van Dyke.

Daughter of Merritt Keyes Benton and Adelia Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadock Benton, Jr. and Polly Kendall, his wife; Franklin Eldredge and Eliza Maria Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Benton and Lydia Day, his wife, m. 1787; John Van Dyke and Eunice Garner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Dyke and Charlotte Lawrence, his wife, m. 1781.

Zadock Benton, (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll for over twenty months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Chardon, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12426, 19304.

Jacob Van Dyke, (1760-1844), served under different commands 1776-81. His pension was allowed for over seven months actual service as private, New York militia. He died in Schoharie, Co., N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. DAY. 33712

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Day.

Descendant of Thomas Gallaher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ezekiel Day and Elizabeth S. Gallaher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gallaher and Elizabeth Burrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gallaher and Lucretia Jones, his wife.

Thomas Gallaher served as a private in the Flying Camp and was severely wounded 1778 at the battle of Crooked Billet.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH RHODES GRIMES. 33713

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of James M. Grimes.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of S. H. Rhodes and Elizabeth M. Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Godfrey (1785-1871) and Hannah Dean (1789-1879), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Godfrey (1754-1829) and Jerusha Hodges (1760-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his second wife.

George Godfrey, (1721-93), was appointed brigadier general of Bristol county militia 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9560, 13963, 15695, 16706, 26419, 30795, 31907.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAY McDOUGAL. 33714

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Robert D. McDougal.

Descendant of Thomas Gallaher.

Daughter of William H. Day and Josephine E. Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Day and Elizabeth Gallaher, his wife.
See No. 33712.

MRS. JESSIE STEVENS PAGE. 33715

Born in Macon, Illinois.

Wife of George T. Page.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Johnes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James A. Stevens and Nannie Elizabeth Johnes Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hays and Abby Keeler Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Johnes, M. D. and Abigail (Blanchard) Joline, his wife.

Timothy Johnes, (1748-1818), served as surgeon of the Eastern battalion. He was born in Morristown, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 13993.

MRS. ALICE DON CARLOS VOGEL. 33716

Born in Clinton, Illinois.

Wife of Martin Vogel.

Descendant of Conrad Goodner.

Daughter of Rev. Americus Don Carlos and Rebecca Goodner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Goodner and Susannah Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Goodner and Elizabeth Scherer, his wife.

Conrad Goodner, (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll of St. Clair county, Ill., 1831, for service as private in North Carolina Continental line. He was born in Germany; died in Nashville, Ill.

Also No. 32440.

MRS. GRACE B. WARD CALHOUN. 33717

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of F. H. Calhoun.

Descendant of Vassel White, Dr. John White and Sergt. Gilbert Tompkins.

Daughter of John Newton Ward and Jennie Kinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jay Newell Ward and Martha Pierce Tompkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tompkins and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Tompkins and Mary Brownell, his wife; Vassel White and Polly Kinsley, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Polly Wadsworth, his wife.

Vassel White, (1761-1830), enlisted at the age of sixteen and received a pension for his service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berkshire county, Mass.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

John White, (1737-91), served in the Continental army for three years; occupation doctor engaged for town of Blandford.

Gilbert Tompkins, (1753-1835), served as a private in the Rhode Island line. He was sergeant of Marines on the ship Alfred; was taken prisoner and carried to Halifax. He was granted a pension for sixteen months actual service. He was born in Little Compton, R.; I. died in Madison, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10165, 21961, 32034.

MRS. MARY A. MONROE. 33718

Born in Columbus, New York.

Wife of Woodard J. Monroe.

Descendant of James Post Denison.

Daughter of Harvey Wyman and Mary Denison, (b. 1800), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of James Post Denison and Taphenah Kirkland, his wife, m. 1782.

James Post Denison, (1761-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Columbus, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARETTA CRANE PICHEREAU. 33719

Born in Lacon, Illinois.

Descendant of William Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Louis Crane and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah W. Crane and Fanny Cockefair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Crane and Lydia Baldwin, his wife.

William Crane, (1758-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey State troops. He also gave valuable service in the War of 1812.

Also Nos. 18704, 19344.

MRS. CLARA GORDON COULSON. 33720

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of David Edward Coulson.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. John McDaniel Gordon and Elizabeth Ann Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gordon, Jr. and Agnes McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife; John McDaniel (1746-1831) and Lydia Sturgeon, his wife.

George Gordon, (1755-1826), was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment and served as corporal in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Cumberland county, Pa.; died in Butler county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 117, 21484.

MRS. FANNIE SISSON EVERETT. 33721

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Edward Royce Everett.

Descendant of Veach Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry McCall Sisson and Eliza Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Sisson and Abba McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias McCall and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Mary Lucy Walsworth (1733-95), his wife, m. 1753.

Veach Williams, (1727-1804), who had served in the early wars as captain, acted as selectman of Lebanon during the revolution.

Also Nos. 17, 6253, 7040, 11231.

MRS. CLARA KINGSBERY LEWIS. 33722

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Charles O. Lewis.

Descendant of Maj. Sanford Kingsbery.

Daughter of George Henry Kingsbery and Mary Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbery, Jr. and Hannah Agarry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbery and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Sanford Kingsbery, (1743-1833), was appointed muster

master for the Connecticut troops and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 25042, 31142.

MRS. HELEN WELLS ROSE PITNEY. 33723

Born in Placerville, California.

Wife of Orville Loraine Pitney.

Descendant of Robert Wells.

Daughter of William B. Rose and Ann Caroline Wells (1830-64), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wells (1799-1868) and Elizabeth Durand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wells and Anne Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Wells (1714-1800) and Mary Walker, his wife.

Robert Wells served as a private in the Fairfield county Connecticut militia. He was born 1762 in Huntington, Conn.; died in Ohio at the home of his son Philip.

Also No. 26118.

MRS. NITA COLVILLE LESCHER. 33724

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Nevin C. Lescher.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cole.

Daughter of Robert Weir Colville and Edith Wilbur Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Warren Cole and Almira Sylvia Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cole and Joa Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Edith Wilbur, his wife.

Daniel Cole, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, N. H., for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 22646, 27243, 30748.

MISS FRANCES LILIAN TAYLOR. 33725

Born in Brookfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eleazer Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah S. Taylor and Phoenia Ann Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Taylor and Hannah Starr, his wife.

Eleazer Taylor, (1755-1836), was allowed a pension, 1832, for

sixteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Danbury, where he died.

Also No. 2813.

MRS. AMANDA J. LOOK EILENBERGER. 33726

Born in Coldwater, Michigan.

Widow of Jacob Eilenberger.

Descendant of John Look.

Daughter of Nathan Look (b. 1788) and Lovisa Jewett (b. 1784), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Look and Jane Holmes, his wife, m. 1787.

John Look, (1759-1823), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for nine months actual service as private Massachusetts line.

MRS. MARY ANN BRITT HUSTON. 33727

Born in Chautauqua county, New York.

Widow of Walter Huston.

Descendant of Seth Britt, Jr.

Daughter of Zelota Britt and Catherine Ann Haskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Britt (b. 1773) and Hannah Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Britt, Jr. and Susanna Lathan, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Britt and Patience Curtis, his wife, m. 1744; James Latham and Abigail Harvey, his wife, m. 1739.

Seth Britt, Jr., was born 1746 in Bridgewater, Mass., removed to Winchester, New Hampshire where he joined the northern army 1776 to re-enforce the troops at Ticonderoga and 1777 to defend the colony against Burgoyne.

MRS. JULIA SMILEY BROUGHTON. 33728

Born in Albany, Wisconsin.

Wife of Russell Broughton, M. D.

Descendant of William Smiley and of William Bemus.

Daughter of Daniel Smiley and Ellen Bemus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smiley (1781-1862) and Sarah Lewis Gorton (1790-1860), his wife, m. 1807; Charles Bemus and Relepha Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smiley and Hannah Wilcox, his wife; William Bemus and Mary Prendergast, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Bemus and Tryphena Moore, his wife.

William Smiley served as a private in the Connecticut line. He died 1825 in Ellery, New York.

William Bemus, (1762-1830), was a private in the 4th company, Saratoga regiment. His father was the owner of the Bemus Heights battlefield, and his three sons Jotham, William and John were in the battle. He was born in Bemus Heights, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. LOIS BEAVERS JOHNSON. 33729

Born in Pike county, Illinois.

Wife of John Downing Johnson.

Descendant of John James Trabue.

Daughter of William A. Beavers and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abalord Temple Smith and Lucy Ann Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Watkins and Nancy Trabue, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James Trabue and Olymphia Dupuy, (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1744.

John James Trabue was a patriot of Chesterfield county, Virginia. He was born 1722.

Also Nos. 5053, 7624, 28796, 30870.

MRS. LUCY M. BROWN. 33730

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Widow of David M. Brown.

Descendant of Ebenezer Butler, Jr.

Daughter of Caleb Atwater and Belinda Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Butler, Jr. and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Butler (1733-1829).

Ebenezer Butler, Jr., (1761-1829), served as a soldier. He was born in Harwinton, Conn., was the first white settler in Pompey, N. Y., removed to Ohio 1802 where he died.

Also No. 30481.

MRS. JULIA DAVIDSON WAUGH. 33731

Born in Union, Indiana.

Wife of James Milo Waugh.

Descendant of Peter Huff and of Lieut. Cornelius Van Arsdalen.

Daughter of Jasper N. Davidson and Levanda Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Huff and Julia Brassfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter B. Huff (1794-1879) and Jerusha Vanarsdall (1804-60), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Huff and Abigail (or Ann) Bucaw, his wife; Alexander Vanarsdall (b. 1777) and Tabitha Smith (1780-1844), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Arsdalen and ——— Baxter, his first wife, m. 1771.

Peter Huff, (1756-1845), volunteered 1776 in the Flying Camp and was called out on tours of duty every other month throughout the war. He served under Captains Nicholas Stillwell, John Hankinson, Abraham Cowingone, Moses Esty and Edward Wilmot and was in the rear guard at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in New Jersey; removed to Kentucky, 1794, where in 1832 he received a pension in Mercer county for two years actual service as private New Jersey line.

Cornelius Van Arsdalen, (1748-1843), enlisted 1775 as orderly sergeant and was commissioned lieutenant 1777. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky for service in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset county, N. J.; died in Mercer Co., Ky.

MRS. JULIA CRAWFORD TOMLINSON. 33732

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of William Hite Tomlinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, Isaac Johnson and Corp. James Crawford.

Daughter of Phineas White Crawford and Harriette Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford and Tirzah Maria White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas White and Esther Stevens, his wife; Theophelus Crawford and Annis Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodeman, his wife; James Crawford and Grace Carpenter, his wife; Isaac Johnson and Lidia Pierce, his wife.

Enoch White, (1747-1813), served as corporal 1775 and as lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Samuel Cook's company of militia. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; where he died.

Also No. 5498.

Isaac Johnson was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John

Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born in Leominster, Mass., 1724; died in Walpole, N. H.

James Crawford, (1733-1807), served as private and corporal under different commands. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Also Nos. 14014, 15337.

MRS. VIRGINIA WILCOX IVINS. 33733

Born in Warsaw, Illinois.

Widow of W. S. Ivins.

Descendant of Judge James Pritchard.

Daughter of Maj. John Remelee Wilcox, U. S. A. (1798-1839) and Mary Williams Kinney (1806-34), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Louis Kinney (1765-1838) and Kezia Pritchard, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pritchard and Tabitha White, his first wife.

James Pritchard served as a private in the Maryland line. He was born in Frederick county, Md., removed to the northwest territory, 1799; became judge of the Supreme Court and 1813 died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

MISS LUCY GARRISON GREEN. 33734

Born in Orange, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. William Green and Kate H. Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Sidney Mills and Laura Pamela Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Mills and Mary Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Mills and Lucy Curtis, his wife.

Amasa Mills, (1735-1821), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for one years actual service as captain, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 355, 21086.

MRS. ERNESTINE LEECH SMITH. 33735

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Charles J. Smith.

Descendant of Ephraim Deming, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erie J. Leech (1826-91) and Clara Chamberlain (1828-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Danforth Chamberlain (1800-55) and Eliza Russell (1805-79), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Russell (b. 1775) and Elizabeth Deming (1778-1808) his first wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Deming and Martha (Deming), his wife, m. 1771.

Ephraim Deming, (1745-83), served as a private under Capt. Hezekiah Wells and Capt. Elijah Wright. He was born in Wethersfield.

33736

MISS BERTHA REMLEY. 33737

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hill, Ensign Stukeley Hill and Peleg Card, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of H. M. Remley and Mary Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stukeley Underwood and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Underwood and Mary Hill, his wife; Silas Allen and Sarah Card, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stukeley Hill and Sarah Kenyan (1757-1846), his wife, m. 1776; Peleg Card.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mary Stafford (1731-1807), his wife, m. 1755.

Caleb Hill, (1731-1804), served as lieutenant of an alarm company 1778. He was Justice of the Peace 1780. He was born and died in North Kingston.

Stukeley Hill, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, 1831, for service as private and ensign in the Rhode Island militia.

Peleg Card served several short enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1832, at the age of seventy-seven, for twenty-two months actual service at private, Rhode Island line.

Also Nos. 2504, 17278, 25354, 29469.

MRS. JENNIE PEIRCE EVANS. 33738

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Evans.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Peirce and Alice Louise Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Granger and Eunice Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Granger and Sally Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife.

John Granger, (1734-83), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 8936, 11513, 16826, 19229, 23658.

MRS. FLORENCE FOSTER THOMSON THOMPSON. 33739

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George S. Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Thomson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. George N. Thomson and Eliza R. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Thomson, Jr. and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Thomson and Lucy Woodford, his wife; Elisha Miller and Abigail Burrel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Thomson (1723-76) and Ruth Hart, his wife; Jonathan Miller (1703-87) and Sarah Allyns, his wife.

Levi Thomson, (1755-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Elias Dunning's company for service in New York, 1776. He suffered the privations and contracted small-pox when it was epidemic in the army. He was born and died in Worthington.

Also No. 16588.

MRS. EDNA WALKER ROBERTSON. 33740

Wife of Frederic William Robertson.

Descendant of Aaron Stiles.

Daughter of La Fayette Walker and Celia Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Betsey (Sally) Stiles (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stiles and Catharine Conklin (1765-1833), his wife.

Aaron Stiles, (1762-1843), volunteered from Morristown at sixteen in Capt. Jonas Ward's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Additional Continental regiment. He fought in many battles; was wounded and when he recovered rejoined his regiment. He was a pensioner from Stiles settlement, Delaware county, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 14200.

MRS. MARY HARVEY BARNES. 33741

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of J. Frank Barnes.

Descendant of John Ryan.

Daughter of Orrin Harvey and Mary Jane Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira B. Ryan and Catherine Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ryan (1749-1819) and Ruth Burwell, his wife.

See No. 33306.

MRS. EDNA B. EARLING. 33742

Born in Brookfield, Wisconsin.

Wife of Herman Earling.

Descendant of Joseph Twitchell and of Ezra Twitchell.

Daughter of George W. Brown and Hannah Twitchell Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Philbrook and Emily Twitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Twitchell (1779) and Hannah Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah Fairbanks, his wife, m. 1739.

Ezra Twitchell, (1746-1821), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Sherburne, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

Also No. 14636.

Joseph Twitchell, (1718-92), was a member of the General Court and Justice of the Peace of Sherburne.

MRS. EDITH NYE BRINKERHOFF. 33743

Born in Rock county, Wisconsin.

Wife of Horatio L. Brinkerhoff.

Descendant of Isaac Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira P. Nye and Esther Chesebrough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Dennison Chesebrough and Mary Averill Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chesebrough and Sarah Porter Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Phoebe (Williams), (1761-1822), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, his wife, (parents of Isaac); Wareham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee, his wife.

Isaac Williams (1758-1844), enlisted when a lad and served under different commands. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 6258, 8969, 9480, 16590.

MISS IRENE NYE. 33744

Born in Eureka, Kansas.

Descendant of Isaac Williams.

Daughter of Ira P. Nye and Esther Chesebrough, his wife.

See No. 33743.

MRS. ELIZA R. BRISTOW. 33745

Born in Keosauqua, Iowa.

Wife of George W. Bristow.

Descendant of Samuel Sunderland.

Daughter of Elias K. Claflin and Catharine Augusta Sunderland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harley Sunderland (1804-87) and Eliza Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sunderland and Thankful Green, his wife.

Samuel Sunderland enlisted 1776 in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment and was at White Plains and Trenton. At the age of sixty-four he was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Addison county, Vermont for one years actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

MISS MARGARET PAYNE HALL. 33746

Born in Shelby county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Hall and Margaret A. Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett M. Hall and Anne A. Offutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Anne Clagett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clagett (1730-77) and Anne Magruder, his wife.

See No. 33318.

MRS. MARY DAVIS HALL SMITH. 33747

Born in Shelby county, Kentucky.

Wife of Julian Smith.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Hall and Margaret A. Payner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett M. Hall and Ann A. Offut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offut and Anne Clagett, his wife.

See Nos. 33318, 33746.

MRS. MARGARET OFFUTT MUNDY. 33748

Born in Scott county, Kentucky.

Wife of Marcellus Mundy.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Ezra N. Offut and Elizabeth Lemon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his wife.

See Nos. 33318, 33747.

MISS MABELLE VAN METER. 33749

Born in Clark county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Garrett Van Meter and of Lieut. Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of B. F. Van Meter and Amelia Clay Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Meter and Rebecca Cunningham, his wife; Thornton Lewis (1794-1872) and Emma Wright (1814-88), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jacob Van Meter and Tabitha Inskeep, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Van Meter (1732-88) and Ann Markee Sibley, his wife, m. 1756.

See No. 33534.

Thomas Lewis, (1749-1809), served as lieutenant in the Eleventh Virginia Continental regiment, 1777. He was born in Fairfax county, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3281, 7473, 11085, 12038, 13834, 14873, 19774, 24435.

MRS. FRANCES C. B. LOUGHRIDGE. 33750

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of William J. Loughridge.

Descendant of William Sutton.

Daughter of William Wallace Bruce and Elizabeth Colesberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colesberry and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Colesberry and Alice Pemberton Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton and Sarah Turner (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

William Sutton, (1727-78), was a volunteer in Capt. Robert Patton's Pennsylvania company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Delaware.

Also Nos. 14394, 22393, 23354, 26261, 30315, 32666.

MRS. NANNIE DE MINT HOKE CAMP. 33751

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of James Balee Camp.

Descendant of Jarret De Mint.

Daughter of William Beard Hoke and Sarah Wharton English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scroggan English and Nancy De Mint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William De Mint and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jarret De Mint and Martha Nuttall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benoni De Mint and Barbara Goodin, his wife.

Jarret De Mint, (1759-1850), served on short tours from 1777 to the close of the war to protect the frontier of Pennsylvania. He was at Forts Mingo Bottom, Short Creek and Buffalo Creek, 1780. In 1782 he was an Indian spy under Capt. Hoaglin. He was born in Loudoun county, Va., moved to Catfish Camp, Pa., 1777 and 1786 removed from Washington county, Pa., to Franklin county, Ky. In 1832 he was living in Gallatin county, Ky., where he received a pension for eighteen months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line.

MRS. ETHEL INNES SWANN. 33752

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Mercer Swann.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Webb, Jr.

Daughter of Col. Robert Innes and Catherine Ann Conn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Conn and Catherine Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Webb (1758-1833), Jr., and Lucy Ware, his wife.

See No. 33583.

MRS. SARAH E. THOMAS. 33753

Born in Stark, Maine.

Wife of George P. Thomas.

Descendant of Joseph Frederick, of Maine.

Daughter of James B. Oliver and Rhoda Frederick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Frederick and Rhoda Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frederick and Jerusha Pease (1757-1850), his wife, m. 1774.

Joseph Frederick, (1742-1821), enlisted as a marine 1776 on the "Charming Sally," under Capt. Francis Brown; was taken prisoner with the crew, carried to England, then to France where he was exchanged. He served 1777 as boatswain on the ship "Alliance" under Capt. Peter Lander for eighteen months; assisted in capturing the "Serapis" under John Paul Jones. His pension was allowed as mariner, 1818. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Stark, Maine.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. SMITH BOOTHBY. 33754

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Frederic E. Boothby.

Descendant of Jeremiah Thayer.

Daughter of Charles H. Smith and Vesta Bailey Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Thayer (1787) and Clarissa Faught, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thayer and Catherine Pratt, his wife, m. 1780.

Jeremiah Thayer, (1757-1832), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for one years actual service as fifer Massachusetts line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Sidney, Maine.

MRS. LOLA BURTON BURROWS. 33755

Born in Union, Maine.

Wife of Calvin I. Burrows.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Burton.

Daughter of Benjamin Burton and Lucie Dunton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Church Burton and Ann Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burton, 3d, and Lola Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burton and Hannah Church, his wife.

Benjamin Burton, (1749-1835), was attached to a fortress at Cushing and his intrepidity had attracted the attention of the enemy. He was captured, confined in the same room at Cas-

tine with Gen. Peleg Wadsworth. Their miraculous escape in a severe storm is a thrilling chapter in history. He died in Warren, Maine.

Also No. 23871.

MRS. REBECCA HATCH DAY. 33756

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hatch and Katherine Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Hatch and Hannah Laughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hatch and Hannah Laughton, his second wife.

Elisha Hatch, (1743-1843), served as lieutenant 1777 in the Third Lincoln county Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scituate; died in Bristol.

MRS. MARY ALMA HOLLAND DAY. 33757

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Fessenden I. Day.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Field.

Daughter of Daniel Holland and Mary Ann Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Field, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Eunice Hill, his wife.

Joseph Field, (1749-1815), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Lewiston, Maine.

Also Nos. 7809, 17484.

MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS. 33758

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of William Clifford Dennis.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.

Daughter of Alonzo Garcelon and Olivia N. Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Spear and Angelica Spear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Spear and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Jonathan Spear, (1726-1811), served as captain of Massachusetts militia in Col. Mason Wheaton's Fourth regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

Also Nos. 20368, 25263, 31443, 32087.

MRS. SUSAN J. RICH BULLOCK. 33759

Born in Cooper, Maine.

Widow of Francis S. Bullock.

Descendant of David Brown and of Samuel Rich.

Daughter of Ezekiel Rich (b. 1783) and Elizabeth (Brown) Foster (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1809.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rich and Sarah Bracy, his wife; David Brown and Hannah Alden (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1781.

David Brown served in the Bayaduce expedition, 1779. He was born in Eastham, Mass., 1744; died in Bangor, Maine.

Samuel Rich, (1740-96), was one of the volunteers who captured the British schooner "Diligence" in Machias Bay, 1775. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 9063, 12690, 20960, 21059.

MISS VIRGINIA ROSE DUER. 33760

Born in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. William White.

Daughter of Edward F. Duer and Virginia William White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Littleton Stevens White (b. 1797) and Mary Ann Jones (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Betsy Scott Wagerman (d. 1831), his wife.

William White, (1756-1821), joined the army at the age of eighteen. He raised and equipped a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the colony. He was born in Maryland; died in Accomac Co., Virginia.

Also Nos. 439, 9066, 17167.

MRS. HARRIET ROOKER TATE DOUW. 33761

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of John de Peyster Douw.

Descendant of Commodore Walter Brooke.

Daughter of Robert William Tate and Mary Brooke Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Lane and Anne Elizabeth Rooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez B. Rooker and Mary Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Brooke and Anne Brooke, his wife.

Walter Brooke was commodore of the Virginia navy 1777 and resigned his commission 1778 on account of failing health. He was succeeded by Commodore Barron who had been a

captain under him. He was born in Charles county, Md.; died 1798 in Fairfax county, Va.

MRS. EDITH MARDEN RIDOUT. 33762

Born in Pendennis, Maryland.

Wife of Weems Ridout.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jesse Marden and Anna Maria Margaret Brice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carroll Brice and Susan Selby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Nicholas Brice and Anna Maria Margaret Tilghman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Tilghman and Margaret (Tilghman), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anna Lloyd, his wife.

Matthew Tilghman, (1718-90), was chairman of the meeting of deputies 1775 when elected to the Continental Congress. He was called from the Congress to be President of the Convention that framed the constitution of the state 1776. This prevented his signing the Declaration of Independence. His wisdom, courage and purity of character won for him the name of the "patriarch of Maryland," and he was considered the ablest advocate of civil and religious liberty of his time. He was born at the Hermitage, where he died.

Also Nos. 1330, 17191, 27819, 30567.

MISS CHARLOTTE ISABEL MEEKER. 33763

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of John Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cornelius I. Meeker and Charlotta Reed Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Houghton and Charlotta Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Rachel Clark, his wife, m. 1779.

John Reed, (1755-1835), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as a minute man under different commands. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Bolton.

Also No. 3464.

33764

MISS MARJORIE THAYER. 33765

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Irving Thayer and Florence A. M. Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Edward Thayer and Mary O. Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel F. Thayer and Charlotta Fessenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Betsey Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, his wife.

Jonathan Thayer, (1725-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain of militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 29295, 31316.

MRS. ETHEL FLORENCE STONE HUGHES. 33766

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Hughes.

Descendant of Asaph Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Parmer Stone and Clara Olivia Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph D. Leland and Mary P. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amory Leland and Olive Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Leland, Jr., and Rhoda Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Leland and Beulah Littlefield, his wife.

Asaph Leland, (1730-1812), served as a private in Capt. Ezra Eames' company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. He was born in Holliston, Mass., where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE HATCH DOTEN. 33767

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Lincoln Doten.

Descendant of Maj. John Garrett.

Daughter of Chauncey Miles Hatch and Minerva Jane Botsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Miles Hatch and Julia Garrett, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Garrett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett (1727-78), and Mary Woodford, his wife.

See No. 33334.

MISS JEANIE MARY NORWOOD. 33768

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abiah Damon.

Daughter of John Kendall Norwood and Sarah Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Norwood and Marie Handy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Norwood and Lucretia Damon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiah Damon and Lucretia Gardner (d. 1857), his wife, m. 1783.

Abiah Damon, (1761-1836), enlisted in the Artillery 1777 under Capt. Amos. Lincoln, Col. Paul Revere. He was in the battle of Rhode Island 1778 and the Bayaduce expedition. He received a pension for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Charlotte, Maine.

MRS. S. HARRIET STAPLES. 33769

Born in North Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. Eaton and Sarah Tewkesbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tewkesbury and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Williams and Lydia Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Martha Hills, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1712-83), was chairman of the Committee of Inspection and captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. A chapter of Chelsea is named in his honor. He was born in Malden; died in Chelsea.

Also Nos. 19826, 21035, 26830.

MRS. OLIVE LYDIA LORING COULTER. 33770

Born in Sutton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Tyler Coulter.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Loring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maynard Loring and Olive Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Loring and Caty Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Loring and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loring and Keziah Gove, his wife.

Joseph Loring, (1713-87), was a patriot whose home and buildings were pillaged and burned 1775. He was born in Lexington, where he died.

Also No. 14069.

MRS. MABEL REYNOLDS KNOWLES GAGE. 33771

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Homer Gage.

Descendant of Timothy Newton and of Constant Merrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Bangs Knowles and Hester Ann Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Knowles and Lucetta Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Newton and Naomi Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Newton and Sarah Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Timothy Newton, (1728-1811), was elected a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Hardwick, 1775-79.

Constant Merrick, (1701-92), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1774-75. He was born and died in Hardwick.

Also No. 25485.

MRS. ANNIE RUSSELL MARBLE. 33772

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Francis Marble.

Descendant of Major Jonathan Wentworth.

Daughter of Isaiah Dunster Russell and Nancy Maria Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wentworth and Nancy Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Philpot Wentworth and Deborah Burley, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wentworth and Betsey Philpot, his wife.

Jonathan Wentworth, (1741-90), commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. From 1779 to 82 he was a member of the legislature and in 1783 was major under Col. Thomas Bartlett. He was born in Dover; died in Somersworth, N. H.

Also Nos. 1116, 4535, 6805.

MRS. BERTHA BRYANT HOBART. 33773

Born in Marsovan, Turkey.

Wife of James H. Hobart.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Bryant and Mary Emmons Torry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucian Bryant and Charlotte Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Peirce and Huldah Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sibley and Eunice Perkins, his wife.

Jonathan Sibley, (1740-1810), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also Nos. 7177, 15675, 31511.

MISS ANN MARIA EDSON. 33774

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Gurney, Zachariah Gurney, Jr., and Josiah Edson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Edson and Charlotte Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Edson (b. 1786) and Betsey Gurney (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Reliance Fuller, his wife; Zachariah Gurney, Jr., and Matilda Packard, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney and Mary Ames, his wife, m. 1754.

Zachariah Gurney, (1729-1813), was lieutenant in 1775 under Col. John Thomas and served several enlistments. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Zachariah Gurney, Jr., (1762-1846), enlisted at seventeen and served with his father. Markers have been placed on their graves.

Also No. 16917.

Josiah Edson, (1753-1820), served as private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET MARSHALL BROWN WELCH. 33775

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Francis Welch.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Lufkin Brown and Harriet Cushing Litchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Brown and Martha Giddings Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

Moses Lufkin, (1755-1846), served as a drummer at the siege of Boston. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Ipswich; died in Gloucester.

Also Nos. 7506, 9634, 10033, 12727, 15625, 30335.

MISS ROBY M. GILBERT. 33776

Born in Stoughton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deborah Sampson Gannett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Myron Gilbert and Harriet Adeline Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Gilbert and Mary Gannett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gannett and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

Deborah Sampson Gannett, (1760-1827), enlisted under the name of Robert Shurtleff and served as a private in the Fourth Massachusetts regiment. She was wounded at Tarrytown, 1782 and discharged at West Point, 1783. She was born at Plymouth; died at Sharon, Mass.

Also No. 2332.

MRS. ANNA C. HOWARD. 33777

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William J. Howard.

Descendant of Gibbens Sharp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Sharp and Ellen Elizabeth Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gibbens Sharp, 3d, and Sophronia Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gibbens Sharp, 2d, and Ruth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gibbens (Gibeon) Sharp and Thankful Hayford, his wife.

Gibbens (Gibeon) Sharp, (1736-1822), enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. Joshua Benson, Col. Rufus Putnam. He was at Trenton, Princeton and Ticonderoga. His pension was allowed for three years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Boston; died in Middleboro.

Also No. 23964.

MRS. ELLEN DEANE SHARP. 33778

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Sharp.

Descendant of George Deane, Sergt. Abel Deane and John Briggs, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Edson Deane (1806-70) and Hannah Payne Briggs (1815-57), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Deane, Jr. (1763-1839) and Wealthy (Deane), his wife; George Briggs (1769-1853) and Hope Payne (1774-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Deane and Tabitha Crossman, his wife; Abel Deane and Molly Thayer (parents of Wealthy), his wife; John Briggs and Abigail Burt, his wife.

George Deane was a member of Capt. Edward Blake's company which marched 1777 on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

Abel Deane, (1744-1835), served several enlistments from Taunton as sergeant for service in Rhode Island.

John Briggs, (1721-91), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Berkeley, Mass.

MISS LILLA ALBERTA DAY. 33779

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton, of Maine.

Daughter of Dr. Albert Day and Martha Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Moulton and Hannah Friend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Moulton and Joanna Tilden, his wife.

Jotham Moulton, (1741-77), was appointed brigadier general of militia 1776, raised to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga and died of typhiod fever. He was born in York, Maine.

Also No. 7586.

MRS. ROWENA GREGG FISHER. 33780

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram Washington Fisher.

Descendant of Thomas Mellen.

Daughter of Thomas Ingalls Delano and Maria Louise Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Thomas Gregg and Esther Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mellen and Jean McCollom, his wife.

Thomas Mellen, (1756-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for one years actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Newbury, Vermont.

MISS SARAH MARIA FISHER. 33781

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Mellen.

Daughter of Hiram Washington Fisher and Rowena Gregg Delano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ingalls Delano and Maria Louise Gregg, his wife.

See No. 33780.

MRS. HARRIETTE STONE TOWNSEND. 33782

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willis Merrick Townsend.

Descendant of Eliphalet Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin Cornelius Stone and Frances Elizabeth Hussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Stone and Lucy W. Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Shubael Stone and Polly Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Stone and Lydia Goddard, his wife.

Eliphalet Stone, (1735-1817), marched to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Marlboro, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 20903, 22648, 26829.

MRS. GRACE WENTWORTH WINN BECKETT. 33783

Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter William Beckett.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Wentworth.

Daughter of George Storrs Winn and Ellen Francena Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Titcomb Wentworth and Lucinda Richer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wentworth and Lydia Whitehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wentworth and Joanna Clark (1749-1838), his wife, m. 1773.

Richard Wentworth, (1746-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1832, for nineteen months actual service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in Lebanon, Maine.

Also No. 15934.

MISS DORA AUGUSTA BARBER. 33784

Born in North Pownall, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Barber, of Vermont.

Daughter of Daniel James Barber and Julia Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Barber and Electa Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barber and Leah Grover, his wife.

Joseph Barber, (1744-1806), served as sergeant at the alarms under different commands. He was born in Pownal, Vermont, where he died.

MISS ANNA MARTIN PUGSLEY. 33785

Born in Clarendon, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Martin and of Thomas Buck.

Daughter of Charles Smith Pugsley, M. D., and Cora Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Carter Martin and Nancey Shorey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Martin and Anna Balcom, his wife; Samuel Shorey and Mary Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Martin and Bethia Barrows, his wife; Thomas Buck and Abigail Carpenter, his wife.

Stephen Martin, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for fifteen months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Thomas Buck, (1762-1840), served 1777 and 1778 in the Artillery at Fort Griswold. In 1779 he was on the privateer "Hawk" and 1780 was mustered in by Baron Steuben after the "Dark Day" which was May 19th. He was at the funeral of General Poor at Hackensack, N. J., where he was discharged. In 1832 received a pension at Brockport, N. Y., for two years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Somers, Conn., where he lived until after the war; then moved to New Hampshire and from there to Vermont.

MRS. CORNELIA M. CROCKER. 33786

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan Henry Crocker.

Descendant of Joseph Lincoln and of Sergt. Ephraim Marsh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Lamb Lincoln and Ann Eliza Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lincoln and Anne Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lincoln and Susannah Todd Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Marsh and Susannah Todd, his wife.

Joseph Lincoln, (1753-1816), served as seaman on the armed brig Hazard. He was captured, taken to Halifax where he was confined five months.

Ephraim Marsh, (1736-96), served as private, corporal and sergeant of the independent company of Hingham, commanded by Capt. James Lincoln.

Also No. 31493.

MISS KATHARINE L. BAIL. 33787

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Sherabiah Butt (Butts), of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Warren Bail and Lizzie Knight Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dyer Butts and Elizabeth Chapman Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Butt and Nancy (Ann) Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherabiah Butt (Butts) (1733-1807) and Deborah Knight, his wife.

See No. 33256.

MRS. MARY BILL BRIGHT. 33788

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer H. Bright.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank Coburn Bill and Elizabeth Stark Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Harvey and Elizabeth Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cameron and Elizabeth Stark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark, (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master stroke and he received the thanks of Congress. Col. Frederick Baum who was mortally wounded at the battle said of the Provincials that "they fought more like hell hounds than soldiers." He was born at Londonderry; died at Manchester where an obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 7447, 9617, 10294, 15652, 23912, 32119.

MRS. HANNAH STILES LYMAN ELA. 33789

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Wife of Dr. Walter Ela.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Lyman, Ashbel Stiles, Joseph Wells, Aaron Field, Gad Corse (Corss) and Alexander Norton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Lyman and Delia Almira Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Lyman and Hannah Stiles (b. 1768), his wife; Cephas Wells (b. 1778) and Cynthia Corse (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lyman and Abigail Jones, his wife; Ashbel Stiles and Hannah (Stiles), his wife (cousins), m. 1759; Joseph Wells and Eunice Field (1743-85), his wife, m. 1760; Gad Corse (b. 1750) and Lydia Norton, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Stiles and Esther Hooker, his wife; Aaron Field and Eunice Frary, his wife, m. 1743; Gad Corse and Mary Wright, his wife, m. 1747; Alexander Norton and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hooker, Jr., and ——— Hamlin, his wife; James Corse (1694-1783) and Thankful Mann (1704-46), his first wife.

Elisha Lyman, (1734-98), served as lieutenant in the Hampshire county militia. He was born and died in Northampton.

Ashbel Stiles, (1735-1810), served as a private in a company raised for the defense of Horseneck. He was born in New Haven; died in Huntington, Mass.

Joseph Wells, (1731-1804), turned out at the Bennington and Ticonderoga alarms. He was born in Deerfield; died in Greenfield, Mass.

Aaron Field, (1721-1800), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1775. He

was born in Northfield; removed to Bernardston in 1753 where he died.

Gad Corse, (1723-88), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northfield. He removed to Wilmington, Vt., where he died.

Alexander Norton, (1728-90), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot in the revolution. He was born in Northfield, Mass.

MRS. LELIA CRAFTS PRESCOTT. 33790

Born in Arlington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elisha C. Prescott.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fessenden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Munro Fessenden and Mary Elizabeth Fiske, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Bemis Fessenden and Rebekah Cutler Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Fessenden and Rebecca Munro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fessenden and Lydia Bemis, his first wife, m. 1770.

Nathaniel Fessenden enlisted 1777 as a private. He was born 1746 in Lexington and removed later to Medford.

MRS. EVELYN BULLARD WHITTEMORE. 33791

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Whittemore.

Descendant of Amos Hobbs, Col. Samuel Bullard, John Cutting and Capt. Isaac Loker.

Daughter of John Cutting Bullard and Martha Maria Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bullard and Harriet Loker, his wife; Jeremiah Hobbs and Sarah Goss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Bullard and Anna Cutting, his wife; Isaac Loker, Jr., and Elizabeth Cutting, his wife; Amos Hobbs and Lucy Robinson, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard, Jr., and Lydia Partridge, his wife; John Cutting and Anne Gale, his wife; Isaac Loker and Dorothy (Nancy) Brintnall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard and Deborah Morse, his wife.

Amos Hobbs, (1761-1839), served in the Penobscot expedition 1779. He died in Norway, Maine.

Samuel Bullard, (1714-93), was a member of the Council of War. He was born in Holliston, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4696, 10442, 11458, 24204, 32882.

John Cutting, (1750-1828), was a minute man from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm.

Isaac Loker, (1744-1823), commanded a troop of Horse at Concord.

Also No. 11030.

MISS ELLEN D. JACKSON. 33792

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jackson (b. 1783) and Mary Bennett, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jackson and Sarah Winchester (1755-1815), his wife, m. 1782.

Timothy Jackson, (1756-1814), was a minute man at Lexington; served on a privateer 1776; was wounded and captured; made his escape and returned home broken down in health. He was born in Newton, where he died.

MRS. ROWENA A. RHODES. 33793

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Marcus Morton Rhodes.

Descendant of Sergt. John Cudworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Williams and Rowena Cudworth Wilbore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Wilbore and Roana Cudworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cudworth and Hopestill Harlow, his wife.

John Cudworth served as sergeant of Matrosses, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Fales and 1777 served in Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company. He was born 1746 in Taunton.

Also No. 31836.

MRS. ABBIE H. DWELLY. 33794

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert H. Dwelly.

Descendant of Samuel Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius F. Bodfish and Henrietta Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Allen and Martha Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Wells (1740-78), his first wife.

Samuel Allen, (1736-1816), was a minute man in Capt. Samuel Stoughton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 22718, 30819, 31188.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LEWIS SHILLINGFORD. 33795

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Hector W. Shillingford.

Descendant of Jared Lewis and Deodate Beaumont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Esther Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Lewis and Rhoda Munson, his wife: Deodate Beaumont and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Jared Lewis, (1761-1826), served as a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment 1781 at West Point. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Deodate Beaumont was placed on the pension roll 1832 for thirteen months actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born 1751 in New Haven county, where he died.

Also No. 18302.

MRS. MAY BELLE DODGE HORNER. 33796

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Paul Horner.

Descendant of Ammi Dodge and of Capt. John Dodge, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Dodge and Mary Jennie Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elzaphan Dodge (b. 1789) (son of John) and Levina (Dodge), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antipas Dodge and Jerusha Dodge, his wife; John Dodge, Jr., and Mehitable Batchelder (1748-89), his first wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Dodge and Lucy (Dodge), his wife, m. 1776.

Ammi Dodge, (1751-1826), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Ispwich. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

John Dodge, Jr., (1747-1825), was commissioned lieutenant 1775 and commanded a company of Guards 1778 under Col. Jacob Gerrish. He was born in Beverly; died in Wenham.

MRS. FLORA J. SCRIBNER. 33797

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Scribner.

Descendant of Capt. James Shepard.

Daughter of Samuel Farson and Elsie Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lane and Naomi Gibson (1796-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gibson and Jemima Shepard (1758-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shepard and — Morrill, his wife.

James Shepard served in the New Hampshire militia from Canterbury and was at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga.

MRS. SUSAN WHITE POND. 33798

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Pond.

Descendant of Capt. Mark White, Abraham Hapgood, Ephraim Hapgood and Edward Wetherbee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winthrop F. White and Harriet Wetherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Charlotte Hapgood (daughter of Abraham), his wife; Edward Wetherbee, Jr., and Susanna Hapgood (daughter of Ephraim), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White and Mary Hunt, his wife; Abraham Hapgood and Mary Merriam Wright, his wife; Edward Wetherbee and Eleanor Davis, his wife; Ephraim Hapgood and Rebecca Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark White and Mary Reed, his wife.

Mark White, (1716-98), served in the militia and the General Court. He was born in Charlestown, died in Westford.

Abraham Hapgood, (1752-1819), served in Capt. John Hayward's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Ephraim Hapgood, (1725-80), served as a minute man and marched from Acton to Roxbury.

Edward Wetherbee, (1752-1813), served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 13366, 29524.

MRS. MAUDE MARSHALL EASTMAN. 33799

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence A. Eastman.

Descendant of Isaac Marshall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos B. French and Lucy A. Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Marshall and Lucy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marshall and Lydia C., his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marshall and Elizabeth Trull, his wife.

Isaac Marshall, (1759-1840), reponded to the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford and 1777 served under Capt. John Minot.

MRS. LUCENA INEZ VINALL LIVINGSTON. 33800

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harris R. Livingston.

Descendant of Capt. James Shepard and of Caleb Prouty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Grafton Vinall and Lettie Isabel Farson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Vinall and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Samuel Farson and Elsie Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Vinall and Sally Prouty (b. 1787), his wife; David Lane and Naomi Gibson, his wife.

See No. 33797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Prouty and Sarah Lincoln, his wife, m. 1773.

Caleb Prouty, (1751-1839), responded to the Lexington Alarm among the men called Royal Americans of the town of Scituate. He was born and died in Scituate.

MRS. SUSAN DIMOND AIKEN. 33801

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard L. Aiken.

Descendant of Reuben Dimond, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Dimond and Mary E. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dimond and Susan (Dimond) Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Dimond and Mary Currier (1758-1847), his wife, m. 1780.

Reuben Dimond, (1755-1825), served as a private in Capt.

Peter Kimball's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Concord.

MISS MARY C. DIMOND. 33802

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Reuben Dimond.

Daughter of Oral Dimond and Susanna Lamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Dimond and Mary Currier, his wife.

See No. 33801.

MRS. MARY E. LOVEJOY. 33803

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George S. Lovejoy.

Descendant of Reuben Dimond.

Daughter of George Dimond and Mary E. Chandler, his wife.

See No. 33801.

MRS. MARY A GUILD. 33804

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Guild.

Descendant of George Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Green (1808-89) and Sally Ann Hammett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Greene and Grace Lawrence (d. 1812), his first wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Lawrence and Mercy Warren, his wife.

George Lawrence was on the Lexington Alarm rolls of Waltham under Capt. Abraham Pierce.

MRS. FANNIE WEBSTER RUGG. 33805

Born in Morristown, Vermont.

Wife of Rev. William H. Rugg.

Descendant of Samuel Webster and of Col. John Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Asa Webster (b. 1790) and Fanny Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Webster and Anna Roby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webster and Hannah Hobbs, his wife, m. 1739.

Samuel Webster served as a private in Col. John Stark's regiment for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Chester, 1757; died in Newport, N. H.

John Webster, (1714-84), served as muster master and was representative to the Provincial Congress from Chester. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 22818.

MRS. GERTRUDE MESSER CROSS. 33806

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Cross.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hutchins.

Daughter of Jacob Hazen Messer and Nancy Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Messer and Ruth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Messer (1770-1855) and Hannah Hutchins (1772-1865), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hutchins and Abigail Flood (1738-1809), his first wife, m. 1760.

William Hutchins, (1739-1826), enlisted as ensign 1776 under Capt. Moses McFarland; was promoted lieutenant and honorably discharged 1779 by General Sullivan with thanks. He was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire 1818, for three years actual service in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

MISS GRACE WALCOTT WHITMORE. 33807

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of James Campbell Whitmore and Emma Winthrope Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas W. Clarke and Angeline M. Walcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Warren Walcott and Sophia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Lydia Harding, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1761-1855), enlisted at the age of fifteen and served three years as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 10162.

MRS. IRENE GUEST CHITTENDEN McADAM. 33808

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Archibald D. McAdam.

Descendant of Jared Chittenden.

Daughter of George Clayton Chittenden and Clara McAlpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Chittenden and Nancy Benton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Elizabeth Lusk, his first wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1756-1828), enlisted in Lamb's artillery 1775 and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9415, 22166, 31570.

MRS. HELEN CRITTENDEN IRVINE. 33809

Born in San Jose, California.

Wife of William Henry Irvine.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Holcomb, of New Jersey.

Daughter of C. P. Crittenden and Deborah Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Scott and Parmelia Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lambert and Mary Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Holcomb and Rachel Hyde, his wife.

Jacob Holcomb, (1741-1820), was lieutenant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppocks' company of Hunterdon county militia.

Also Nos. 5531, 17008, 19516.

MISS EMILIE COMSTOCK. 33810

Born in Ionia, Michigan.

Descendant of Phineas Scott and of John Kinsley.

Daughter of Edgar Milton Comstock and Janet Warden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Warden and Caroline Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Bingham and Betsy Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Scott and Thankful Kinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kinsley and Thankful Washburne, his wife.

Phineas Scott, (1745-1819), was a soldier at Bennington where he was detailed to bury the dead after the battle. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vermont.

John Kinsley on account of his age rode a horse at the battle of Bennington, carrying dispatches from the field to the town.

Also Nos. 209, 887, 2279, 5080, 7218, 30364.

MISS RUTH SARAH PUTNAM. 33811

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Descendant of Ephraim Putnam, Ephraim Putman, Jr., Joshua Sargent, of New Hampshire, Eli Smith and Paul Moore, of Vermont.

Daughter of Daniel Putnam and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Ruth Sargent, his wife; Eli Burnham Smith and Eliza Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Joshua Sargent and Abigail Ladd, his wife; Joseph Smith and Esther Burnham, his wife; Paul Moore and Sarah Larrabee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam, Jr., and Lucy Spalding, his wife; John Johnson and Abigail Carlton, his wife; Eli Smith and Jemima Denton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam and Sarah Cram, his wife.

Ephraim Putnam, (1719-77), was a signer of incorporation of the town of Lyndeboro and was chosen on a committee to provide ammunition for the town.

Also Nos. 15039, 31353.

Ephraim Putnam, Jr., (1744-99), served in the militia and was a delegate from Lyndeboro to the Provincial Congress.

Joshua Sargent, (1755-1844), served three enlistments under different commands and survived to receive a pension.

Eli Smith, (1751-1816), served in the Vermont militia at the battle of Stillwater.

Also Nos. 14159, 15039.

Paul Moore, (1731-1810), was taken prisoner, carried to Quebec but was finally exchanged.

MRS. FANNIE MAY EDWARDS BREWSTER. 33812

Born in Oquawka, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Ellis Brewster.

Descendant of Deacon Jeremiah Durkee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Edwards and Nancy Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Farnsworth Stockton and Sally Hall Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lord and Lydia Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Durkee and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Jeremiah Durkee, (1727-75), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; died in Canterbury.

MRS. CLARA Z. E. CALHOUN. 33813

Born in Oquawka, Illinois.

Wife of John Franklin Calhoun.

Descendant of Deacon Jeremiah Durkee.

Daughter of John Edwards and Nancy Stockton, his wife.

See No. 33812.

MRS. FLORENCE M. RICKER SWISHER. 33814

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Ricker and Katherine Reed Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Bruce and Corisanda Barnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barnet and Katherine Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederic Reed and Hanah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed (1724-1807) and Abigail Hinds, his wife.

See No. 33031.

MRS. JULIA B. JONES. 33815

Born in Jamestown, Wisconsin.

Wife of William B. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore.

Daughter of James Collagan and Mary S. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse C. Taylor and Julia Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Moore and Mary Whiteside, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Catherine Biggs, his wife.

James Moore, (1750-88), was commissioned by the governor, captain of minute men. He was born in Virginia; removed from Maryland to Bellefontaine, Ill., where he died.

33816

MRS. MARY H. DICKINSON BURROUGHS. 33817

Born in Russell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Burroughs.

Descendant of John Dickinson.

Daughter of William Lorenzo Dickinson and Harriet J. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickinson, Jr., and Hannah C. Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Dorothy Scoville, his wife.

John Dickinson, (1737-1830), enlisted 1777 and gave three years service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Russell, Mass.

Also No. 15641.

MRS. LOUISE D. GARVIN. 33818

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert C. Garvin.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Durfee, Jr.

Daughter of Franklin R. Dana and Myra C. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dana and Louisa Boomer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Boomer and Mary Oswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Oswell and Amey Durfee (1770-1860), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Durfee, Jr., and Sarah Cook, his wife, m. 1762.

Benjamin Durfee, Jr., was appointed 1776, captain of the Third company, Tiverton, Rhode Island militia.

MRS. ELEANOR WARNER SWAIN. 33819

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Glyde Swain.

Descendant of Jabez Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Warner and Eleanor Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Warner (b. 1768) and Annie Welton, his wife; Isaac Tuttle (1796-1868) and Chloe Ann Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Tuttle (b. 1752) and Ellinor Warner (1757-1847), his wife; Elijah Warner (son of John) (1745-1834) and Esther Fenn (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Tuttle and Hannah Scoville, his wife, m. 1751; Ephraim Warner and Eleanor Smith, his wife; John Warner and Mary Hickcox, his wife, m. 1728; Thomas Fenn (1707-69) and Christian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Fenn and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Jabez Tuttle, (1732-77), served as a private in the Connecticut militia and was missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born in Waterbury.

MRS. LILLIAN DE FRANCE PARK QUIRK. 33820

Born in Grafton, Vermont.

Wife of James Quirk.

Descendant of William Tenney and of Isaac Gibson.

Daughter of John Avery Park and Eleanor Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Park and Anna Gibson, his wife; Luther Tenney (b. 1776) and Judith White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gibson and Abigail (Darby or Stearns) Bennett, his second wife; William Tenney and Mehitable Jones, his wife, m. 1771.

William Tenney, (1749-1823), signed the Association Test of Marlboro, 1775. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Isaac Gibson, (1721-97), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 22481.

MRS. CARRIE BELL STONE. 33821

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of Frank Bell Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Ward.

Daughter of John Edson Bell and Jennie Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bell and Sarah Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Cooper and Sarah Ward (1771-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Cooper and Betsey, his wife; Josiah Ward and Sarah Goodell, his wife, m. 1761.

Josiah Ward, (1741-95), commanded a company in 1774 and 1776 was on the alarm list of Henneker. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Henneker, N. H.

Also No. 29654.

MRS. JESSIE JEWETT HALL WELLINGTON. 33822

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Archibald Cone Wellington.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Huling, Marcus Huling and Frederick Watts, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Volney Horan Jewett and Mary Elizabeth Huling Quarles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tunstal Quarles and Ellen Duff Green Huling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Huling and Mary Elizabeth Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Huling and Elizabeth Watts, his wife; William Greene and ——— Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, his wife; Marcus Huling and Rebekah Godfrey, his wife.

Thomas Huling, (1755-1808), served as Ensign, Third Pennsylvania Continental line under Col. Thomas Craig.

Marcus Huling, (1714-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety of White Deer Township.

Frederick Watts, (1719-95), was a member of the Cumberland County Committee and delegate to the Constitutional convention, 1776. He was Justice of the Peace 1778. He died in Juniata County, Penna.

Also No. 31828.

MRS. ANNA LUMPKIN FORCE SMITH. 33823

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of S. T. G. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Houston T. Force and Anna Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Lumpkin and Anna Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lumpkin and Elizabeth Ragan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson (1725-80) and Martha Neville, his wife.

See No. 33682.

MRS. LOUISA T. AVERILL. 33824

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Morton Averill.

Descendant of Samuel Trowbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alpheus Trowbridge and Caroline M. W. Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Trowbridge, Jr., and Dorothy Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Trowbridge and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.

Samuel Trowbridge, (1757-1843), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll 1831, of Middlesex County for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 25341.

MRS. ELEANOR STREET BAKER. 33825

Born in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin.

Wife of George D. Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

Daughter of Joseph Monfort Street and Eliza Maria Posey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Posey and Mary (Alexander) Thornton, his second wife.

Thomas Posey, (1750-1818), was captain of the Seventh Virginia regiment 1776; promoted major 1778; lieutenant colonel 1782 and retired 1783. He was in the Burgoyne campaign; in Morgan's Rifle regiment at Monmouth; with Wayne at Stony Point; at the surrender of Cornwallis and with Greene in the south. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va., died in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also Nos. 19889, 25247.

MRS. EVA BURDEN CAMPBELL. 33826

Born in Stafford, New York.

Wife of Dr. James Alexander Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Jacobus Edsall, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Burden and Harriet Stage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Stage and Mahala Frazer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Frazer and Rachel Edsall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Edsall and Charlotte Barton, his wife.

Jacobus Edsall, (1726-1800), was captain in Col. Ephraim Martin's regiment, Nathaniel Heard's brigade of New Jersey Continental line. He was born in Bergen County, N. J.

MRS. LUCRETIA YEAMAN DODGE. 33827

Born in Calhoun, Kentucky.

Wife of Adiel S. Dodge.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of William Pope Yeaman, D. D., and S. Eliza Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen M. Yeaman and Lucretia Helm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Helm and Rebecca La Rue, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pope.

Thomas Helm, (1731-1816), was lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned

1777 on account of wounds received in battle. He was born in Prince William County, Virginia; died in Hardin County, Ky.

Also No. 12293.

MRS. AGNES M. EILERS. 33828

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of A. H. Eilers.

Descendant of Col. John Seward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Mathew Condy and Mary Seward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Seward and Margaret Slayback, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Sweezy, his wife.

John Seward, (1730-97), served as captain, lieutenant colonel and colonel and was at Fort Washington, White Plains and Princeton. He was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head. He was born in Black River; died in Snufftown, N. J.

Also Nos. 19368, 28801.

MRS. HORTENSE FUNSTEN DURAND. 33829

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Herbert Durand.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Kidder Meade, of Virginia

Daughter of Robert Emmett Funsten and Charlotte E. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Funsten and Susan Meade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Meade and Louisa Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Richard Kidder Meade, (1746-1805), served as captain, 1775; lieutenant colonel 1777 and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He died in Clarke Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4281, 18665.

33830

MRS. TEMPE PERRY HAILE. 33831

Born in Palestine, Texas.

Wife of Columbus Haile.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wear.

Daughter of James Monroe Perry and Hannah Eliza Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Perry and Mary Wear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Wear, (1750-1825), commanded a company at King's Mountain. He was not only brave in battle but wise in council and was a leading spirit in the early struggle for independence. He died in Sevier County, Tennessee.

Also Nos. 6095, 10809.

MISS ANNA A. JONES. 33832

Born in Port Gibson, Mississippi.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Jordan Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of A. Kirkland Jones and Mary H. Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Egleston Jones and Martha Augusta Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph M. Green and Mildren M. Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jordan Cabell and Sarah Syme, his wife.

Samuel Jordan Cabell, (1756-1818), left William and Mary College to raise a company which he commanded at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was promoted major for bravery at Saratoga; lieutenant colonel 1778; was taken prisoner at Charleston and was on parole at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Amherst County, Va., died at "Soldier's Joy."

Also No. 24439.

MRS. LILLIAN WATERS NELSON. 33833

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Pierrepont Nelson.

Descendant of John Crolus.

Daughter of James Logan Waters (1816-66) and Mary Catherine Staats (1819-95), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Isaac W. Staats and Jane Crolus, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crolus and Jane Morgan, his wife.

John Crolus, (1755-1841), served as a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J., died in New York.

MRS. MARY APPLETON DOANE. 33834

Born in Orleans, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Charles W. Doane.

Descendant of Isaac Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Isaac Snow Doane and Mary Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Doane and Thankful Snow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snow and Hannah Freeman, his wife.

Isaac Snow, (1759-1855), served in the militia and enlisted subsequently in the navy; was captured and confined twenty-two months. When exchanged he returned home and found his family had given him up for dead. He received a pension 1831, for service as private and seaman. He was born in Eastham; died in Orleans, Mass.

Also No. 24223.

MRS. HELEN HOFFMAN FITZ-GERALD. 33835

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of William D. Fitz-Gerald.

Descendant of Jonathan Hall.

Daughter of Egbert F. Hoffman and Sophia Hodgman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Manhall Hodgman and Lucy Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Mercy Cady, his wife.

Jonathan Hall, (1757-1845), served as aide to his brother Willis and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Sutton, Mass., died in Windsor, Vermont.

Also No. 30700, 31310.

MRS. LORA A. LAWRENCE. 33836

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank P. Lawrence.

Descendant of Jonathan Talcott.

Daughter of Charles Smith and Sarah Artemesia Talcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wait Talcott (1797-1841) and Sarah Vroman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Talcott and Sarah Hubbard (d. 1830), his wife, m. 1785.

Jonathan Talcott, (1754-1847), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Glastonbury. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 5743.

MRS. EMMA JERUSHA CHATFIELD PAGE. 33837

Born in Shandaken, New York.

Wife of Walter Ernest Page.

Descendant of Michael Cotton.

Daughter of Ira D. Chatfield and Lydia Agnes Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Chatfield and Jerusha Cotton (1797-1884), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Cotton and Mindwell Thrall, his wife, m. 1783.

Michael Cotton, (1758-1833), enlisted from New Narlboro, 1781 for three years and was placed as an artificer in the Continental shop at Peekskill; was dismissed at Van Planks Point, N. Y. He was on the pension roll of Green County, N. Y., 1818, for one year's actual service as private Massachusetts line. He died in Durham, New York.

MRS. BLANCHE BENTON HELLER. 33838

Born in Bangor, Michigan.

Wife of William S. Heller.

Descendant of David Benton.

Daughter of Henry Benton, Jr., and Flora De Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Benton (1784-1872) and Sarah Rose, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Benton and Sarah Bingham (1765-1825), his wife, m. 1784.

David Benton, (1763-1845), was with Col. John Brown at Stone Arabia, 1780. In 1781 he enlisted as a mariner on the Favorite; was captured and confined on the Jersey. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., died in Brownstown, Indiana.

Also Nos. 4120, 9041, 17014, 18331, 21679.

MRS. HARRIET SHERRILL DAKIN MacMURPHY. 33839

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Alexander MacMurphy.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Rufus Dakin and Julia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Dakin and Phebe Bowman Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr. and Meliscent Easterbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command of the North

Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 24694, 25135, 29564, 30388.

MRS. MINNIE CONNELL HODGIN. 33840

Born in Buckingham, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Fremont Hodgin.

Descendant of James Comstock and of Nathaniel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Connell and Betsey A. Guyant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guyant and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Davis and Amy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife.

James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

Nathaniel Adams, (1739-81), served in the New York campaign and was killed at Groton Heights.

Also Nos. 4615, 6561, 22627, 28878, 30521.

MRS. MARY J. LEACH BEATTY. 33841

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Widow of William M. Beatty.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Leach, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Leach and Eliza Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Leach and Mary White, his wife.

Valentine Leach, (1755-1821), served as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 31593.

MRS. HARRIET MINOT GRIMES. 33842

Born in Brooklyn, South Dakota.

Wife of Warren Parker Grimes, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Minot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bartlett Minot and Orpha C. Minot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Minot (1812-91) and Ann Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Minot (1779-1864) and Sally Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Minot and Mary Hall, his wife.

Jonas Minot, (1735-1813), commanded a company in the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 22837.

MRS. ANN PARKER WOODWARD. 33843

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Quincy Woodward.

Descendant of Winslow Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dan Parker and Mary Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Parker and Abigail Woods, his wife.

Winslow Parker, served at the Lexington Alarm as a minute man from Groton where in 1755 he was born.

MRS. KATHERINE VAN HOVENBERG BROWN. 33844

Born in Eu Claire, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harold W. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Rudolph Van Hoevenberg, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Clay Van Hovenberg and Mary Eliza Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dewitt Van Hovenberg and Catherine Becker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Van Hoevenberg and Lydia Van Dyck (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1788.

Rudolph Van Hoevenberg, (1752-1808), served as ensign 1776 and as lieutenant 1778-82 in the Fourth New York regiment. He served under Maj. Gen. John Sullivan and his journal of that expedition against the Indians, 1779, has been published. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. His widow was allowed a pension for two years actual service as lieutenant, New York line. He was born in Rhinebeck; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA A. McDUFFEE LANG. 33845

Born in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Parker Lang.

Descendant of James McDuffee, of New Hampshire; Caleb Hopkinson, Judge Solomon Lombard and Calvin Lombard, of Maine.

Daughter of Jacob McDuffee and Martha B. Hopkinson (1825-92), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of James McDuffee (1796-1868) and Hannah Ham, his wife, m. 1821; Moses Hopkinson (1790-1881) and Elizabeth Hamlin (1796-1870), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob McDuffee and Abigail Flagg, his wife; Stephen Hopkinson and Rachel Lombard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McDuffee and Mercy Young, his wife; Caleb Hopkinson and Sarah Clay, his wife, m. 1770; Calvin Lombard and Martha Grant, his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lombard and Sarah Purington, his wife, m. 1724.

James McDuffee, (1726-1804), served on the Committee of Safety of Rochester where he was born and died.

Caleb Hopkinson, (1747-1841), served several enlistments and was one of Gates' body guard at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Bradford, Mass., died in Lemington.

Calvin Lombard, (1748-1808), served as a volunteer with the Gorham minute men. He was born in Truro, Mass., died in Lemington, Maine.

Solomon Lombard, (1702-81), was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776; served in the General Court and as Judge of Cumberland County. He died in Gorham, Maine.

MRS. MARY ELLA GILES MESSLER. 33846

Born in Bound Brook, New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick McDowell Messler.

Descendant of Henry Snyder,of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gideon Rousier Giles and Mary Higgins Suydam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Field Giles and Mary Ann Rousier, his wife; John Suydam and Margaret Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Rousier and Elinor Chamberlain, his wife; Christopher Snyder and Elizabeth Pegg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Elinor, his wife; Henry Snyder and Sarah Lake, his wife.

Henry Snyder, (1736-1820), served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth.

MISS ALICE SHORT. 33847

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Short and Eliza Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Pennington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pennington (1791-1858) and Elizabeth Taylor (1795-1875), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott (1765-1853), his wife, m. 1783.

Nathan Pennington, (1758-1810), enlisted in the Continental line; was taken prisoner, carried to Quebec where he suffered great hardship. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Also Nos. 7223, 9724, 12357, 15812.

MRS. AGNES LOUISE HASTINGS DODGE. 33848

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Fred Herbert Dodge.

Descendant of Amos Hastings.

Daughter of Moses Mason Hastings and Louise Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hastings (b. 1796) and Abagail Straw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hastings and Elizabeth Wiley (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1778.

Amos Hastings, (1757-1828), marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Richard Ayers's Second Haverhill company. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

MRS. ANNIE E. KILMER. 33849

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Fred B. Kilmer.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Anda Kilburn and Ellen L. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kilburn and Mary Beaman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Gideon Beaman, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1832, for service as private Massachusetts state troops. He was born in Sterling, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15620, 23963.

MRS. ELLA D. AYARS. 33850

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of Maurice B. Ayars.

Descendant of James Finley (Finlaw), of New Jersey.

Daughter of William P. Finlaw and Annie E. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Finlaw and Esther G. Sulpher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Finlaw (Finley) and Jane Craig, his wife.

James Finley, (1758-1805), served as private in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Hancock's Bridge, 1778. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. ANNA REBECCA SMITH BUZBY. 33851

Born in Mannington, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph Buzby.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith and of John Harris.

Daughter of Ephraim C. Smith and Hannah H. Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Smith and Elizabeth Ellett, his wife; Luke Fogg and Ann Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Smith and Mary Patrick, his wife; Stretch Harris and Rebecca Padgett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Sarah Stretch, his wife.

William Smith, (1742-1820), commanded a company of Salem County, New Jersey militia at Quinton Bridge, 1778, where he showed great bravery. His commission is still in the family.

John Harris, (1753-1814), enlisted in the Flying Camp, 1776 and was mustered out at Fort Pitt, 1783. He served as bombardier, drum-major and was in many battles in the Pennsylvania line.

Also No. 25383.

MRS. CAROLYN LOUISE WELLS BECKETT. 33852

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Turner Beckett, M. D.

Descendant of John Gibson, Sergt. Robert Gibson, of Pennsylvania and Dr. Isaac Harris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander Moore Wells and Joanna Townley Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Wells and Ann Laycock, his wife; James Madison Gibson and Caroline Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Laycock and Sarah Harris, his wife; Thomas Gibson (1780-1844) and Lydia Kemp, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Harris and Sarah Moore, his second wife; Robert Gibson and Ann O'Reilly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gibson and Mary, his wife.

John Gibson, (1738-78), was a member of Anthony Wayne's regiment and lost his life at Valley Forge.

Robert Gibson, (1758-1801), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Watson's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Chester County.

Also No. 31266.

Isaac Harris, (1741-1808), served as a surgeon under Gen. Newcomb in the New Jersey line.

MISS CATHARINE SMITH HARRIS. 33853

Born in Lower Alloway Creek, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Harris and of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Amos Harris and Sarah Bradway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stretch Harris and Rebecca Padgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Lydia Smith, his wife.

See No. 33851.

MRS. MARGARET HARRIS BROWN. 33854

Born in Lower Alloway Creek, New Jersey.

Wife of James B. Brown.

Descendant of John Harris and of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Quinton P. Harris and Mary Broadway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Martha English, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Lydia Smith, his wife.

See No. 33851.

MRS. HANNAH HARRIS JOHNSON. 33855

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Harrison Johnson.

Descendant of John Harris and of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Taylor and Mary Catherine C. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Harris and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stretch Harris and Rebecca Padgett, his wife.

See No. 33851.

MRS. SARAH MARIAN HARRIS JOHNSON. 33856

Born in Lower Alloway Creek, New Jersey.

Wife of William Johnson.

Descendant of John Harris and of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Amos Harris and Sarah Bradway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stretch Harris and Rebecca Padgett, his wife.
See No. 33851.

MISS ELIZA EMLEY JAQUETT. 33857

Born in Salem, New Jersey.
Descendant of Adam Demaris, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert Kitts Jaquett and Ann Demaris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Demaris (1787-1865) and Martha Ayars, his wife, m. 1809.
Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Demaris and Mary Farmer, his wife.
Adam Demaris received a badge of merit 1783 for five years service in the New Jersey line and this honorable discharge is in possession of the family. In 1797 he was a land owner in Cumberland County as was also Nicholas Farmer, his father-in-law.

MRS. MARY HOUSE PETTIT. 33858

Born in Alloway, New Jersey.
Wife of Harry Woodnutt Pettit.
Descendant of Capt. William Smith.
Daughter of Jacob House and Sarah Shimp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan House and Frances Blackwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Blackwood and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Sarah Stretch, his wife.
See No. 33851.

MRS. HANNAH H. FOGG SMITH. 33859

Born in Lower Alloway Creek, New Jersey.
Widow of Ephraim Smith.
Descendant of Capt. William Smith and of John Harris.
Daughter of Luke S. Fogg and Ann Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stretch Harris and Rebecca Padgett, his wife.
See Nos. 33851, 33853.

MRS. RUTH SHEPPARD SICKLER. 33860

Born in Greenwich, New Jersey.
Wife of William Sickler.
Descendant of Capt. Joel Fithian, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Wallen Sheppard and Rachel Bradway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kelsey Sheppard and Sarah Fithian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Sheppard and Sarah Kelsey, his wife; Charles Beatty Fithian and Mary Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Sheppard and Amy Matlack, his wife; Joel Fithian and Elizabeth Beatty, his wife.

Joel Fithian, (1748-1821), served as sheriff 1776-78 and was a member of the legislature 1779. He raised a company of militia for the defense of the state. He was born in Greenwich; died in Roadstown, N. J.

Also No. 27727.

MRS. MARY HARRIS VANNEMAN. 33861

Born in Lower Alloway Creek, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Vanneman.

Descendant of John Harris and of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Amos Harris and Sarah Bradway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stretch Harris and Rebecca Padgett, his wife.

See No. 33851.

MRS. CARRIE CONANT SMITH. 33862

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of John Barnes.

Daughter of Alban Jasper Conant and Sarah Mahala House, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Conant and Sally Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnes and Sarah Howe, his wife.

John Barnes, 1763-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vermont, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., died in Chelsea, Vt.

Also Nos. 6201, 21567.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH DAY. 33863

Born in North Easton, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. Hamilton Day.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Warren Dickerman and Elizabeth Loraine Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Marshall and Rhoda Cary Wild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wild and Rhoda Cary (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife, m. 1754.

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), was colonel of militia, 1776 at Boston. He was born and died at Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 2583, 14122, 18504, 22065, 24653, 30336.

MRS. BELLE AYRAULT. 33864

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of John Ayrault.

Descendant of James Ayrault, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ayrault and Jane Doremus Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ayrault and Huldah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Ayrault and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ayrault and Frances Stocking, his wife, m. 1757.

James Ayrault, (1730-1813), served as private in Capt. Samuel Walcott's company, Col. Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. In 1778 he was chosen a member of the General Assembly. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES LARKIN ESTY. 33865

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Harold Morton Esty.

Descendant of Daniel Hubbard.

Daughter of John D. Larkin and Frances Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hubbard and Julia Frances Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hubbard and Hannah Willard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Daniel Hubbard, (1729-1825), served as a private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, 1777. He was born in Haddam, Conn., died in Schoharie County, N. H.

MRS. MARY McKNIGHT PIERCE. 33866

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of George A. Pierce.

Descendant of Charles Geer.

Daughter of Stephen McKnight and Matilda Geer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George C. Geer and Catherine Toll, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Geer and Elizabeth Coon, his wife.
Charles Geer, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Marlow, N. H., died in Lansingburg, N. Y.
Also No. 31488.

MRS. MARY HUBBARD HEATH. 33867

Born in Hudson, Illinois.
Wife of William R. Heath.
Descendant of Daniel Hubbard.
Daughter of Silas Hubbard and Julia Frances Read, his wife.
See No. 33865.

MRS. FRANCES HUBBARD LARKIN. 33868

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of John Durrant Larkin.
Descendant of Daniel Hubbard.
Daughter of Silas Hubbard and Julia Frances Read, his wife.
See No. 33865.

MRS. THERZA L. HOSLEY COSGROVE. 33869

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.
Widow of Frank Cosgrove.
Descendant of John Stebbins and of Victory Sykes.
Daughter of Horatio N. Hosley and Lois Louisa Sykes, his wife.
See No. 33870.

MISS DELIA A. HOSLEY. 33870

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.
Descendant of John Stebbins and of Victory Sykes, 4th.
Daughter of Horatio N. Hosley and Lois L. Sykes (1822-1907), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Alfred Sykes (1790-1869) and Abigail Stebbens, his wife, m. 1816.
Gr.-granddaughter of Victory Sykes, 4th, and Lucy Burbank, his wife, m. 1785; John Stebbins and Sarah Ball, his wife.
John Stebbins, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll

of Oneida County, New York, 1832 for one year and seven months actual service as private Massachusetts line.

Also No. 19385.

Victory Sykes, (1758-1833), served as a private with the Connecticut troops who occupied Boston after the evacuation.

MRS. MAUDE VINTON STOWELL. 33871

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of James Eugene Stowell.

Descendant of Corp. John Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Winthrop Vinton and Harriet Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Winthrop Vinton and Harriet Healey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Joshua Vinton and Sally Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Dorothy Holmes, his second wife.

John Vinton, (1742-1814), was a minute man in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as corporal in the same company. He was born in Dudley; died in Charlton, Mass.

MRS. ANNA LAWRENCE HOWE. 33872

Born in West Eaton, New York.

Wife of Charles J. Howe.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel W. Lawrence and Annette E. Enos, his wife.

Granddaughter of David C. Enos and Polly Judson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Enos (1758-1835) and Thankful Coon, his wife.

See No. 33022.

MRS. LOUISA MARY HAYWOOD DEWEY. 33873

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of George Wolcott Dewey.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, Jonathan Bishop, David Gardner, James Baker and Stephen Allen, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Haywood and Louisa Mary Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Otis and Nancy Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Otis and Mary Chester, his wife; Nicholas Bishop and Mercy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Otis and Amy Gardner, his wife; Jonathan Bishop and Anne Allen (1754-1839), his wife; Jonathan Gilbert and Lois Baker (b. 1751), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gardner and Jemima Gustin, his wife, m. 1744; Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife; Stephen Allen and Anne Fargo, his wife; James Baker and Dorothy Williams, his wife, m. 1745.

Nicholas Bishop, (1722-80), commanded a company from New London at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6834, 8943, 10060, 12532, 13145, 19709, 24149.

Jonathan Bishop, (1754-1840), gave service at the alarms from Montville where he died.

David Gardner, (1720-96), served in the militia. He was born in Bozrah; died in Gardner's Lake.

Also Nos. 2309, 8106, 12231, 18742, 24149, 29711.

James Baker, (1714-95), held many important offices in Montville where he died.

Stephen Allen, (1730-1803), served as a private in the defense of Horseneck. He was born and died in Montville.

Also Nos. 12229, 13086, 15421, 16579, 19042, 24149, 28332.

MRS. S. ALICE KNODE ENGLISCH. 33874

Born in New Haven, Indiana.

Wife of Otto B. Englisch.

Descendant of Peleg Green.

Daughter of Dr. Robert S. Knode and Lucy Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha W. Green and Viola B. Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Green and Lovina Colvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Green and Lucy Green, his wife.

Peleg Green, (1747-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for fourteen months actual service as private Rhode Island line. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., died in Clarendon Co., Vermont.

MRS. EMILY THEODOCIA HODGKINS HOWE. 33875

Born in Fowler, New York.

Wife of Horace Humboldt Howe.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fuller and of Ashbel Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Hodgkins and Amelia Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Fuller, Jr., and Catharine Dawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Fuller (b. 1766) and Lorain Millard (1768-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gillette, his wife.

Abraham Fuller, (1735-1808), was captain of a company at the invasion of Tryon and commanded it at the Danbury raid. His son Ashbel served with him as a fifer. He was born in Colchester; died in Kent, Conn.

Also Nos. 10318, 26686.

MRS. ADELINE BELLE BEUTLER. 33876

Born in Boston, Massachuestts.

Wife of William B. Beutler.

Descendant of Samuel Buttrick and of Abiel Buttrick, of Concord, Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Bartlett and Susan C. Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Buttrick (b. 1795) and Susannah W. Bentley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Buttrick and Eunice Haywood, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buttrick and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Samuel Buttrick, (1718-1814), was in the Concord fight with his brothers, Jonathan, Joseph and John.

Also Nos. 11052, 31459.

Abiel Buttrick, (1752-1811), served under Capt. Abishai Brown, Capt. James Russel and Capt. Simon Hunt.

MRS. MAE YOUNGMAN JEWETT. 33877

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Edward Taylor Jewett.

Descendant of John Youngman.

Daughter of Vreeland Haughwout Youngman and Mary E. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Youngman and Margaret Haughwout Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Youngman and Abigail, his wife.

John Youngman, (1758-1813), enlisted in the first New Hampshire regiment to re-enforce the Continental army. He was at Saratoga; in New Jersey; at Valley Forge and Mon-

mouth. At a town meeting held at Hollis it was voted to reward him for his voluntary services in the Continental army. He was born in Dunstable, Mass., died in Stanstead, Canada.

MRS. JOSEPHINE YOUNGMAN KNICKERBOCKER. 33878

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Edmund Chase Knickerbocker.

Descendant of John Youngman.

Daughter of Vreeland Haughwout Youngman and Mary E. Shaw, his wife.

See No. 33877.

33879

33880

MISS JOSEPHINE H. WELLER. 33881

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dunlap, of New York.

Daughter of John Norman Weller and Ann Eliza Walradt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Walradt and Hannah Dunlap (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walradt and ——— Seeber, his wife; John Dunlap and Elizabeth Hamil (1760-1846), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Jane Campbell, his wife.

John Dunlap, (1754-1816), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of Tryon County militia. He was born in Cherry Valley where he died.

Also No. 32227.

MRS. MARY MILLS FISH LEACH. 33882

Born in Fonda, New York.

Wife of Stetson Leach.

Descendant of George Mills.

Daughter of Alexander Hicks Mills and Caroline Henrietta Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mills (1788-1871) and Susannah Hicks (1802-39), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mills and Martha Gray (1758-1846), his wife.

George Mills, (1754-1816), served in Arnold's expedition; was taken prisoner and exchanged 1777. He was one of the

guards at the execution of Andre; was with Sullivan through Pennsylvania and New Jersey and received an honorary badge for faithful service. In 1818 he received a pension as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also No. 25838.

MRS. ARVILLA STARING. 33883

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Widow of De Witt Staring.

Descendant of Robert Harvey.

Daughter of Seymore Holdredge and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Morgan (1820-98) and Betsy Vance (1822-98), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan (1794-1870) and Hannah Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Harvey and Asenath Cone, his wife.

Robert Harvey, (1753-1840), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 32197.

MISS MIRANDA JOCELYNE ALCOTT. 33884

Born in Oswego, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Alcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Squire Joseph Alcott and Byantha Eloise Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chatfield Alcott and Miranda P. Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chatfield Alcott and Anna Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alcott and Mary Chatfield, his wife.

John Alcott, (1731-1808), was captain of the Thirteenth company, Fifteenth regiment of Connecticut militia. His sons Solomon, Samuel and John served as privates. He was born in Waterbury; died in Wolcott.

Also Nos. 5987, 7021, 26152.

MISS FLORENCE M. BROWN. 33885

Born in Wheatland, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Langdon.

Daughter of Volney P. Brown and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha D. Avery and Amont Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Avery (1770-1849) and Rebecca Langdon (1773-1850), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Langdon and Rebecca Porter (1731-1819), his wife.

Noah Langdon, (1728-1817), was captain of the Eighth Tyringham company at Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Farmington, Conn., died in Tyringham, Mass.

Also Nos. 9750, 30447, 31344.

MISS CLARA O. DAKE. 33886

Born in Portage, New York.

Descendant of Charles Deake, Sr., Annie Gould Deake, William Gould Deake and Samuel Waterhouse.

Daughter of Dr. Jabez W. Dake and Mary Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dake (b. 1792) and Orpha Miller, his wife; John Ward and Olivia Waterhouse (1809-87), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gould Deake and Margaret Mosher (1763-1841), his wife, m. 1781; Josiah Waterhouse (b. 1768) and Mary Pierson, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake (1739-1803) and Anna Gould (1741-1828), his wife; Samuel Waterhouse and Mary Hand, his wife, m. 1757.

See No. 33016.

William Gould Deake, (1761-1843), at the age of seventeen, responded to various alarms and was at Forts Ann and Edward. His pension was allowed for six months actual service as private, New York militia. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.

Samuel Waterhouse served as a private. He was born 1730 in Saybrook; died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. GENEVIEVE PALMER THOMAS. 33887

Born in Morris, New York.

Wife of George William Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Chapman.

Daughter of Joseph Lull Palmer and Charlotte Maria Blakeslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Chapman Blakeslee and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Solomon Blakeslee and Ann Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman.

Daniel Chapman enlisted 1775 under Capt. Samuel Gale and was in the battle of Harlem Heights. In 1782 he was appointed by Governor Trumbull, captain of the armed boat "Success" to guard the coast and later the commission was signed by Governor Clinton to guard Long Island Sound. In 1818 at the age of sixty-three he was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y., for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut line.

MISS ANNA MEDBURY WILD. 33888

Born in Columbiaville, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Henry, Luke Covert and Eder Covert.

Daughter of James Henry Wild and Ellen Ann Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wild (1785-1856) and Jane Henry (1787-1819), his first wife, m. 1819; Marcellus Peter Covert and Eliza Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wild (1760-1801) and Jane Newby (1755-1800), his wife; John Henry and Nancy Waterman (b. 1756), his wife; Eder Covert and Rachel Ann Harris (1770-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Waterman (1733-1818) and Ann Brown (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1753; Luke Covert and Anna Marcellus (1738-90), his first wife, m. 1754.

John Henry served as commissary of clothing under Washington. He was born in Virginia, 1752; married in Rhode Island; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Eder Covert, (1760-1826), served as a minute man from Essex County, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 24665, 30968.

Luke Covert, (1732-1828), served as a private in the New Jersey line. He lived to a phenomenal age and is buried at Plainfield, N. J., as is also his son.

Also No. 11644.

MRS. MARY COLE BROWN. 33889

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Cole and Melissa Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Allyn and Mary Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allyn and Ruth Burnham, his wife.

John Allyn, (1740-1829), served as ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Farmington; died in Berlin, Conn.

Also Nos. 7975, 21039, 28020, 29601.

MRS. ANNIE G. BOLTON. 33890

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest Bolton.

Descendant of Amaziah Rust.

Daughter of William Scott Campbell and Catharine Ann Cuyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cuyler and Mary Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Rust (1754-1814) and Catharine Quackenboss (1753-1837), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Rust and Mary Marsh, his wife. m. 1753.

Amaziah Rust, (1733-1800), served as clerk of the Coventry company at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Coventry, Conn., died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 26507.

MRS. JENNIE D. HUNTER. 33891

Born in Watkins, New York.

Wife of Frank Sherwood Hunter.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Denniston, of New York.

Daughter of Anson N. Ackley and Margaret Van Vorhis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Van Vorhis and Margaret Denniston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denniston and Elizabeth Kierstadt, his wife.

Daniel Denniston, (1758-1824), served as ensign 1777, as lieutenant 1780; transferred 1781 to the Second New York and 1783 was discharged.

MRS. ANN BENNETT JOHNSON. 33892

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of A. C. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Roswell Franklin, Jerusha Hicock Franklin, Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett and Martha Jackson Bennett.

Daughter of Alonzo Bennett and Christina Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bennett and Mary Van Scooter, his wife; Elias Stephens and Amy Hopper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bennett and Sarah (Stephens) Upson, his wife; John Stephens (1766-1837) and Olive Franklin, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett tand Martha Jackson, his wife; Uriah Stephens and Martha Rathbone, his wife; Roswell Franklin and Jerusha Hicock (d. 1781), his wife, m. 1761.

Roswell Franklin, (1740-92), served as lieutenant of a company of militia at Wyoming. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., died near Aurora, N. Y.

Jerusha Hicock Franklin, (1740-81), assisted in the escape of several families and soldiers after the battle of Wyoming. She was born in Woodbury, Conn., died in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Bennett, (1728-1803), was one of the defenders of Wyoming, was taken prisoner but made his escape. He was born in Providence, R. I.

Solomon Bennett, (1750-1803), was a private at the battle of Wyoming and 1780 served under Captain John Franklin.

Martha Jackson Bennett, (1730-1800), fed the re-enforcements sent to the settlers of Wyoming. She assisted her husband and sons to escape from Forty-fort and the articles of capitulation were signed in her cabin. The table upon which they were signed was long preserved in the family.

Also No. 20551.

MRS. ANNETTE BENNETT WILLIAMSON. 33893

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Dr. S. C. Williamson.

Descendant of Lieut. Roswell Franklin, Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett, Jerusha Hicock Franklin and Martha Jackson Bennett.

Daughter of Alonzo Bennett and Christina Stephens, his wife.

See No. 33892.

MRS. ANNA SANFORD HEAD HATCH. 33894

Born in Lebanon, New York.

Wife of Frank Freeman Hatch.

Descendant of Joseph Head and of Dane Ballard, of New York.

Daughter of Jarvis A. Head and Eunice B. Head, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Head and Anna Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Head and Rebecca Head, his wife; Dane Ballard and Anna McMillen, his wife.

Joseph Head, (1761-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Westport, Mass., died in Madison, N. Y.

Dane Ballard, (1753-1831), responded to the first call for troops under Capt. John King. In 1777 he marched to Ticonderoga in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's company from Salem. He was born in Salem, Mass., died in Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE CARPENTER PARKHILL. 33895

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Clinton Dewitt Parkhill.

Descendant of William Reynolds, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of J. DuBois Carpenter and Elizabeth Southwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adna H. Southwick and Mary Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Elizabeth Winans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther (Reynolds), his wife.

William Reynolds, (1753-1841), served as a soldier under different commands. He received a pension, 1832, for two years actual service. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.

Also Nos. 4630, 15856.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZA BENEDICT ALLEN. 33896

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank S. Allen.

Descendant of Moses Comstock, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Comstock Benedict and Eliza Sloat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ezra Benedict and Hannah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Comstock, Jr. and Betty Seymour, his his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Betty Betts, his wife.

Moses Comstock, Jr., (1749-1825), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company of militia, 1776. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 16349.

MRS. CAROLINE BERRY BRITTON. 33897

Born in Kent, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Price Britton.

Descendant of Maj. Jethro Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Clark Berry (1806-85) and Ann Marsh (1807-87), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Abijah Berry (1768-1821) and Deidamia Beardsley, (1770-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beardsley and Martha Hatch (1751-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.

Jethro Hatch, (1722-1818), served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland; died in Kent, Conn.

Also Nos. 4929, 17040, 24489.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUNKIN HOFF GREENE. 33898.

Born in Mt. Morris, New York.

Wife of Thomas Lyman Greene.

Descendant of Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Henry Hoff, Surgeon, U. S. A. and Ann Eliza Van Rensselaer, his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Sanders Van Rensselaer (1792-1855) and Ann Dunkin, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Killian K. Van Rensselaer (1763-91) and Margaretta Sanders (1764-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Killian Van Rensselaer and Ariantje Schuyler (1720-63), his wife.

Killian Van Rensselaer, (1717-81), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the legislature. He was born in Albany County, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 1187, 7221, 9219, 23891, 28664, 31280.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. FLOYD-JONES. 33899

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert Floyd-Jones.

Descendant of William Smith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jeremiah Smith (1794-1860) and Emeline Van Nortwick (1812-94), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith (1765-1842) and Sallie Garfield (1771-1856), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Morison (1723-1808), his wife, m. 1751.

William Smith, (1723-1808), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, at Exeter. His son Jeremiah, a student at Harvard, was a volunteer at Bennington. He was born in Ireland; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also No. 4688.

MISS ETHEL LEE VAN DEUSEN. 33900

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Bullard.

Daughter of Benjamin Van Deusen and Ellen Bullard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Bullard and Diana Kinsman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bullard.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bullard and Mary Barbour (1744-1824), his wife.

Jonathan Bullard, (1734-1824), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Massachusetts militia 1777, which marched to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Barre, Mass., died in Hancock, N. H.

Also No. 27335.

MRS. MARGARET TANNER FOLTS. 33901

Born in Schuyler, New York.

Wife of Warner Folts.

Descendant of Francis Tanner and of William Clapsaddle.

Daughter of Ichabod Tanner and Nancy Clapsaddle (b. 1794), his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Tanner and Elizabeth Peterson (1764-1838), his wife, m. 1785; William Clapsaddle and Mariah E. Emphie, his second wife.

Francis Tanner, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll 1832, for service as private in the militia. He was born in Kingston, R. I., died in Cook Co., Ill.

William Clapsaddle, (1762-1827), served as a private in the Herkimer County, New York militia.

Also Nos. 25850, 28917.

MISS LIZZIE FOLTS. 33902

Born in Herkimer county, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Folts, Capt. Frederick Gettman, William Clapsaddle and Francis Tanner.

Daughter of Warner Folts and Margaret Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Folts and Mary Getman, his wife; Ichabod Tanner and Nancy Clapsaddle, his wife.

See No. 33901.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warner Folts (1776-1837) and Elizabeth Getman (1779-1860), his wife; Frederick Getman, Jr. (1757-1823) and Mary Strayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Foltz and Anna Dygert, his wife; Frederick Gettman and Barbara Frank (1736-91), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Folts and Cathrine Petrie, his wife.

Frederick Gettman, (1736-91), served as captain in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Manheim, N. Y.

Jacob Folts, (1711-1808), served in the defense of the Mohawk Valley; was wounded at Oriskany and his name is on the monument.

Also Nos. 25850, 28917.

MRS. MARY M. BENEDICT. 33903

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Benedict.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Whitney Bates and Sarah Sylvester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fletcher and Lucretia Emerson, his wife.

Jonathan Fletcher, (1757-1807), was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served as fifer 1776; as lieutenant 1778; as captain 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Acton; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 9145, 28542.

MRS. MILDRED NORCROSS. 33904

Born in Stapleton, New York.

Wife of Charles Parke Norcross.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson.

Daughter of John Lewis Ferny and Emma Lewis Bateman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Bateman (1827-99) and Lucy Jane Barbour (1828-1860), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barbour (b. 1801) and Jane Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barbour (b. 1773) and Anna Wilson (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Anna Huston, his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Wilson, (1742-78), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Partridge's company of volunteers of Cumberland County regulars. He was born in Falmouth.

Also Nos. 9599, 20366, 29871, 32081.

MISS CLARA A. CAMPBELL. 33905

Born in Perrysburg, New York.

Descendant of Elias Birchard.

Daughter of James H. Campbell and Minerva Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Francis and Martha Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Martha Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Birchard and Betsy Moore, his wife.

Elias Birchard, (1763-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, N. Y., for one years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ALLEN CARTON. 33906

Born in Louisville, New York.

Wife of Clayton C. Carton.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Allen.

Daughter of Edwin Ethan Allen and Emily Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen and Asenath Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Allen and Lucy Train, his wife.

Aaron Allen, (1752-1808), served as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia from Charlestown, 1777. He was born in Athol, Mass., died in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

MRS. ROSABELLE VAN SICLEN TOWNSEND. 33907

Born in Cincinnati, New York.

Wife of William Henry Townsend.

Descendant of Peter du Mond, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Van Siclen and Catharine du Mond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius du Mond and Mary Yoples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Egenias du Mond and Ariantye Winnie, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter du Mond and Maria Van Wagenen, his wife, m. 1752.

Peter du Mond served in the Ulster County militia from Kingston where he was born about 1730.

Also No. 21424.

MRS. MARY BOUTON SMITH. 33908

Born in Marathon, New York.

Wife of George H. Smith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bouton.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bouton, 4th (1813-86) and Julia Eliza Southworth (Longworth), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bouton, 3d, (1778-1847) and Lydia Stevens, his second wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bouton and Rachel Kellogg, his second wife.

MRS. SARAH NEWTON FISHER. 33909

Born in Preston, New York.

Wife of Clark Howard Fisher.

Descendant of Asahel Newton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeduthan Newton and Hannah N. Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Newton and Martha (Smith) Shattuck (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Newton and Mary Morse (1747-1826), his wife.

Asahel Newton, (1748-1823), responded to the first call for troops from Warwick. The musket he carried is still in the family. He was born in Warwick; died in Leyden, Mass.

MRS. GEORGENA MAY SMITH HAMMOND. 33910

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Frederic Francis Hammond.

Descendant of Ichabod Buck.

Daughter of Edward Payson Smith and Donna Marie Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Lydia Buck, his wife; Andrew Jackson Crandall and Eliza Way, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Buck and Sarah Boardman, his wife. first wife.

Ichabod Buck, (1757-1849), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg's company of Albany County militia. He received a pension for one years actual service in the New York line. He died in Franklin, Pa.

Also Nos. 18929, 27103.

33911

MRS. DORA RAWSON BULKLEY CLARKE. 33912

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. William Bours Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Bulkley.

Daughter of Edward Brown Bulkley and Josephine M. Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bulkley and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bulkley and Betsy Taintor, his first wife.

Charles Bulkley, (1749-1824), served as lieutenant and captain of the ship Alfred. He was born in Colchester, Conn., died in Granville, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA HILL LAKE. 33913

Born in Shokan, New York.

Wife of Rundell J. Lake.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Hill, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Hill and Gertrude De La Montayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hill, Jr. b. 1775) and Katharine North. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hill and Catherine Horton, his wife.

Andrew Hill served as captain 1775 and as major 1778 of the Dutchess County militia. He removed to Ulster County, 1790 where in 1810 he died.

Also No. 6025.

MRS. BEULAH B. JOHNSON SHEPARD. 33914

Born in Malone, New York.

Wife of Matthew F. Shepard.

Descendant of Joshua Chapman.

Daughter of Albert B. Johnson and Barbara McMillen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Johnson and Polly Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Chapman, Jr. and Nancy Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Chapman and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Chapman and Keziah, his wife.

Joshua Chapman, (1755-1837), volunteered under Capt. Enoch Chapin in the Massachusetts militia. He was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as private. He was born in Norwich, Conn., lived in Springfield until 1802 when he removed to Becket, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY J. OSTRANDER. 33915

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Descendant of Henry Ostrander, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Ostrander and Elvira E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ostrander and Huldah Fordham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ostrander (1754-1830) and Martha Nicholson, his wife, m. 1779.

See No. 33470.

MISS KATE CARLETON. 33916

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Carleton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Morrison Carleton and Caroline L. Wendelken, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Noyes Carleton and Mary Esther Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noyes Carleton and Nancy T. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carleton, Jr. and Susannah Moore, his wife.

Samuel Carleton, Jr., (1750-1843), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

Also No. 15166.

MISS SUSAN DU PUY BENEDICT. 33917

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Cook.

Daughter of William Marsh Benedict and Grace Dillingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Benedict and Elizabeth Amanda Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hare Marsh and Philomela Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Burr and Asenath Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Cook and Amanda, his wife.

Jesse Cook, served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut line. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and not exchanged for nearly four years. He was born 1739 in Northbury, Conn.

MRS. HEDELIND ELSA BECK WELSH. 33918

Born in Stuttgart, Germany.

Wife of Ashbel Russell Welsh.

Descendant of Capt. David Strong.

Daughter of Louis Constantine Beck and Carrie Storrs Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Cheesman Hopkins and Julia Maria Whetstone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whetstone and Julia Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hopkins and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Chloe Richmond, his wife.

David Strong, (1743-1801), was taken prisoner at the battle of The Cedars. He was in many battles and retired with the rank of captain. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn., died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12868, 14288, 16282, 24277.

MISS MARY HATHAWAY BILLINGS. 33919

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Timothy Root and of Joseph Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Archer Billings and Emma Caroline Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mortimer Billings and Julia Root Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes and Sophronia Root (1797-1834), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Root and Elizabeth Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Root and Jemima Wood, his wife.

Timothy Root, (1719-94), was appointed by the Assembly, 1778, quartermaster of a troop of Light Horse militia.

Joseph Root, (1753-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elias Buell and subsequently served under Capt. Solomon Welles. He was at Bunker Hill and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Somers.

Also Nos. 16879, 21735, 22263.

MRS. EDWINA A. CHANDLER GLASS. 33920

Born in Sycamore, Kansas.

Wife of E. C. Glass.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of William Edwin Chandler and Agnes Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffreys (Geoffreys), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Elizabeth Delano, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler, (1720-77), was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth.

Also Nos. 6066, 13671, 17969, 26013, 31972.

Joseph Chandler (1753-1844), received a pension for eighteen months actual service as private. He was born in Vermont; died in Jersey County, Ill., while on a visit to his son Hiram.

Also Nos. 12222, 13650, 14287, 16356, 17252, 21286, 27479.

MISS SARAH ELLICOTT COLSON. 33921

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy and of Major Andrew Ellicott.

Daughter of Augustus Colson and Annie M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Ruston Kennedy and Jane Judith Ellicott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Ruston, his wife; Andrew Ellicott and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1775.

Samuel Kennedy, (1730-78), was surgeon of the Fourth battalion commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. He served as Hospital surgeon; died in service and is buried near Phoenixville, Pa.

Also Nos. 179, 15952, 17844.

Andrew Ellicott, (1754-1820), was commissioned captain and major of Maryland militia, by Governor Johnson. He was a noted surveyor and engineer under both state and federal governments. He was professor of mathematics at West Point when he died.

Also No. 1329.

MISS E. MAY JONES. 33922

Born in Ridgeway, Michigan.

Descendant of Daniel Raymond.

Daughter of Warren L. Jones and Velina L. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Lydia Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Raymond, Jr. and Lucy Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Raymond and Lucy Raymond, his wife.

Daniel Raymond, (1747-1830), served as a minute man in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn., lived in Massachusetts during the revolution and died in Cohocton, New York.

Also No. 20012.

MISS MADGE MILLER. 33923

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Miller and Charlotte Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Ann Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Epworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Mary Davis, his wife.

Samuel Brown served in Capt. John Walton's troop of Light Dragoons, 1782, in the Monmouth County militia. He was born 1760 in New Jersey where he died.

MISS EDITH RAY. 33924

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Stevens.

Daughter of William Ray and Addie Wadhams Stevens, his wife.

See No. 33925.

MISS HELEN RAY. 33925

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Ray and Addie Wadhams Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ward Stevens and Jane Wadhams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stevens and Eunice Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stevens and Esther Ward, his wife.

Richard Stevens, (1750-1847), enlisted 1777 and served as corporal under Capt. Peter Ingersol, Berkshire troops in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at New Marlboro.

Also No. 11893.

MRS. ELEANOR WILLIAMS FRAZIER. 33926

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles Frazier.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Bowen and of Ensign Benjamin Atwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hilton Williams and Ellen A. Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Eaton Bowen and Sophronia Tennant Atwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bowen and Lydia Wolcott Eaton, his wife; George Benjamin Atwell and Mary Mecum Tennant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bowen and Mary Chandler, his wife; George Atwell and Esther Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Bowen and Mary Dana, his wife; Benjamin Atwell and Mary Ann Lee, his wife.

Benjamin Atwell, (1735-1806), served in the Canadian campaign under Arnold and 1776 was appointed ensign under Capt. Jonathan Calkins for duty on the border. He was one of Washington's Body Guard and was presented by him with a glass that is still in the family. He was born in New London; died in Montville.

Matthew Bowen, (1724-1806), commanded a company in Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment of militia, 1778. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also Nos. 15176, 20806.

MISS ANNA DANIELS WIGHT. 33927

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Mellen and of Sergt. Henry Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Wight and Amelia Claflin Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Daniels and Sophia Claflin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Claflin and Lydia Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mellen and Jerusha Burnap, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mellen and Elizabeth, his wife.

Thomas Mellen, (1713-82), was a member from Hopkinton to the first Provincial Congress. He was born in Framingham; died in Hopkinton.

Henry Mellen, (1735-1813), served as sergeant at the Lexington alarm in Capt. John Holmes's company.

Also Nos. 15842, 16355, 20087.

MRS. HARRIET N. SCHUYLER BLOOD. 33928

Born in Florida, New York.

Wife of James Blood.

Descendant of Jacob Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Schuyler and Jemima Dorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler, Jr. and Martha Fancher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Eva Schwackhammer, his wife.

Jacob Schuyler, (1734-1807), served several enlistments as a private in the New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 31777.

MRS. GEORGIANA BUSWELL TEFFT. 33929

Born in Oneida Castle, New York.

Wife of W. Eugene Tefft.

Descendant of Thomas Buswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Buswell and Caroline M. Cranston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Bushwell and Orrilla Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Buswell and Thankful Fox, his wife.

Thomas Buswell was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Canterbury where he was born and in the census of 1790 he is still a resident of that town.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. GILES. 33930

Born in Northeast, New York.

Wife of John H. Giles.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Morse (Moss), of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Harvey Morse and Eliza Abram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Morse and Louisa Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Morse and Martha Sherman, his wife, m. 1773.

Levi Morse, (Moss), (1746-1825), served as sergeant at the battle of Long Island. His widow in 1836 applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Wallingford; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 19658, 30190.

MRS. EMMA B. TILLINGHAST STARR. 33931

Born in Morrisville, New York.

Wife of Frederick W. Starr.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Tillinghast.

Daughter of Bradley Tillinghast and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tillinghast and Mary Weaver, his wife.

Daniel Tillinghast, (1757-1839), enlisted 1778 in Capt. Jonathan Bates's company as ensign, promoted liteutenant and appointed captain of the first Exeter company. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1832, for two months as private, five months as ensign, four months as lieutenant and two as captain in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Exeter, R. I., died in Morrisville, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY WETMORE STUMM. 33932

Born in Livonia, New York

Wife of Frank A. Stumm.

Descendant of Bela Wetmore.

Daughter of Billy Porter Wetmore and Eliza Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Wetmore and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Bela Wetmore, (1764-1839), enlisted 1780 under Captain Fuller; 1781 re-enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Dix and was discharged 1783 at West Point. His pension was allowed for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 14445.

MRS. LAURA S. COONEY. 33933

Born in Waldoboro, Maine.

Wife of John J. Cooney.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James A. Simpson and Caroline Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trowbridge and Lucretia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Ann (Davis), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Davis and Ann Ruggles, his first wife.

Robert Davis, (1747-98), was a Son of Liberty; member of the Honorable Artillery company 1776 and 1777, captain in Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. He was born and died in Boston.

Also No. 2841.

MRS. MARION REAKIRT TILDEN. 33934

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Widow of Harvey Tilden.

Descendant of Col. David Strong.

Daughter of Charles C. Reakirt and Caroline Whetstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whetstone and Julia Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Payne Hopkins and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Strong (1743-1801) and Chloe Richmond, his wife.

See No. 33918.

MRS. ANNE LAW BELL. 33935

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Walter Bell.

Descendant of John Stevens.

Daughter of John H. Law and Georgiana Overaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Law and Elizabeth R. Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Law and Elizabeth Stevens (b. 1771), his wife.

,Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stevens and Margaret McCarty, his wife, m. 1770.

John Stevens, (1737-77), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of Georgia which met at Savannah, July 4, 1775. He died in Liberty County, Georgia.

MISS ANNA COONS BLAINE. 33936

Born in Maysville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Ephraim Blaine and of Col. Samuel Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Ewing Blaine and Nannie McGranaghan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lyon Blaine and Anna Coons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugther of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his wife, m. 1765; Samuel Lyon and Eleanor Blaine (1750-95), his wife. m. 1771, (sister of Ephraim).

Ephraim Blaine, (1741-1804), was an officer in the Pennsylvania line and served the last of the war as commissary general of the northern department. Of his ample means he gave bountifully for the maintenance of the army at Valley Forge. He died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also Nos. 991, 2269, 3122, 7607, 8759, 17527, 19155, 24624.

Samuel Lyon was commissioned colonel of the Fourth Battalion of Cumberland County militia, 1777; appointed commissioner of Purchases, 1780.

Also Nos. 713, 13335.

MRS. KATE DUNLEVY McCAULLEY. 33937

Born in Granville, Ohio.

Wife of William McCaulley.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Dunlevy.

Daughter of Francis Dunlevy and Amanda Fassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Anthony Howard Dunlevy (1793-1881) and Lucinda Corwin (1800-81), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dunlevy and Mary (Craig) Carpenter (1764-1824), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Dunlevy and Hannah White, his wife.

Francis Dunlevy, (1761-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Winchester, Va., enlisted from Carlisle, Penna., and died in Lebanon, Ohio.

Also Nos. 22356, 25482, 29729.

MRS. MARY HULBERT ROGERS. 33938

Born in Sheldon, Vermont.

Wife of Edwin E. Rogers.

Descendant of John Emerson and of Samuel Emerson.

Daughter of Calvin Butler Hulbert and Mary Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Woodward and Clarissa Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Emerson and Elizabeth French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Emerson and Dorothy (Sanborn) Dearborn, his wife.

Samuel Emerson, (1707-93), was a signer of the Association Test; town clerk of Chester and member of the Assembly of New Hampshire. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., died in Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 19444, 23206.

John Emerson, (1757-1844), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Moses Nicholas's regiment. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 24090, 29013, 31601.

MRS. FANNIE WILKIN BARKER BROWN. 33939

Born in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Wife of John Edwin Brown.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana.

Daughter of Charles Luther Barker and Rachel Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Dana Barker and Maria De Vol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barker and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), was captain in Col. Henry Knox's regiment of Continental artillery at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Brighton, Mass., died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886, 19361, 21421, 26458, 28718.

MRS. FLORA SCHNEIDER GRIFFITH. 33940

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Libby Griffith.

Descendant of Capt. John King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore H. Schneider and Laura Backus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lafayette Backus and Harriet Denig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Backus and Bathsheeba King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King (1752-1827) and Hannah Randall, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Catharine Leanard, his wife.

John King, (1731-1814), raised and equipped a company at his own expense and with him was his son John. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

Also Nos. 3193, 18041.

MRS. LUCINDA ELLIS DUNLOP. *33941*

Born in Orange county, Virginia.

Wife of William Stuart Dunlop.

Descendant of Dudley Brown Ellis.

Daughter of Dudley Brown Ellis and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Dudley Brown Ellis, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty-seven months actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in Hanover County, Va., died in Campbell County, Kentucky.

MISS MARGARET M. MILLER. 33942

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of William Losey.

Daughter of Isaac Miller and Ellen Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Nancy Losey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Losey (1760-1852) and Rosana Cole, his wife.

See No. 33528.

MRS. MARIA A. WARREN. 33943

Born in Tonawanda, New York.

Wife of Charles C. Warren.

Descendant of Charles Foot and of Charles Foot, Jr.

Daughter of Ebenezer B. Foot and Mary Skidmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Foot, Jr. and Sarah Day (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Foot and Jerusha Chamberlain (1732-82), his wife, m. 1750.

Charles Foot, (1723-95), served at the siege of Boston in the Fourth regiment, Connecticut line.

Charles Foot, Jr., (1753-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm with the Connecticut troops. He died in Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y.

MRS. VIOLA S. BIGELOW. 33944

Born in Knox county, Ohio.

Wife of Frank F. Bigelow.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Stephenson and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Elisabeth McKibben (1799-1884), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson and Mary Stewart (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Elizabeth Morris, his second wife; Lieut. William Stewart (1738-1831) and Mary Gass, his wife, m. 1760.

Patrick Anderson, (1719-93), was captain of the First company of Pennsylvania musketry and commanded the battalion as senior captain after the colonel was killed. He was a member of Assembly 1778-81. He was born and died in Chester County.

Also Nos. 2459, 3734, 7333, 8171, 9840, 10214, 18936.

33945

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITE PARSONS. 33946

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Collins Parsons.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, Hon. John Weitzel and Lieut. Col. William Chamberlain, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Allison White (b. 1816) and Sarah Chamberlain Lawshe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White (son of Hugh) and Elizabeth Weitzel White, (daughter of James) (b. 1800), his wife; Abram Lawshe and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Margaret Allison, his first wife; James White and Charlotte Weitzel (b. 1778), his wife; Abram Lawshe and Nelly Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, his first wife, (m. 1771); William Chamberlin (1736-1817) and Elizabeth Tenbrook, his first wife, m. 1758.

See No. 33275.

Hugh White, (1737-1822), served on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was appointed captain of Associators; 1778 was promoted colonel and gave efficient service as commissary at Valley Forge. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Northumberland County.

Also Nos. 6926, 8013, 13775, 16456, 19491, 26554, 32247.

John Weitzel, (1752-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress which gave the constitution to the state, although only twenty-four years old. He was a member of the Northumberland Committee of Saftey 1777 and at the close of the war, was commissary of the county for furnishing provisions for the troops.

MRS. LOUISE EMILY FELLOWS WILSON. 33947

Born in Brownhelm, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Hunter Wilson.

Descendant of Parker Fellows.

Daughter of Isaac Fellows and Elonia Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Fellows and Dorcas Meadham, his wife.

Parker Fellows, (1762-1820), enlisted 1781 under Capt. Abraham Williams and Col. Ebenezer Sprout in the Second Massachusetts regiment and was honorably discharged 1783 at West Point. His pension was allowed in Geauga County, Ohio, 1818, for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Chester, Ohio.

MRS. ALVENA K. DRAYTON RUNGE. 33948

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Gustave Runge.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alvan Drayton and Rebecca Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drayton and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr. and Elizabeth Talpey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1728-1803), volunteered 1776 under Capt. Abijah Smith and Col. Enoch Hale. He gave civil service as selectman and was a delegate to the convention that ratified the state constitution. He was born and died in Newington.

Also Nos. 2687, 3080, 11520, 14145.

MRS. SARAH McKINLEY DUNCAN. 33949

Born in Niles, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew J. Duncan.

Descendant of David McKinley.

Daughter of William McKinley, Jr. and Nancy Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKinley and Mary Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McKinley and Sarah Gray, his wife.

David McKinley, (1755-1840), enlisted in the Flying Camp 1776. His company was detailed at Fort Washington and he was the only one not captured. He served in the defense of Paulus Hook. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for twenty-one months actual service as private, Pennsyl-

vania line. He was born in York County, Pa., removed to Ohio, 1814, where he died.

Also No. 24391.

MRS. ABBIE BILYEU HASSLER. 33950

Born in Centre Square, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. John W. Hassler.

Descendant of Abraham Crawley, of Massachusetts. . .

Daughter of Aaron Pitney Bilyeu (1812-94) and Mary Ann Crawley (1817-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Crawley, Jr. (1789-1859) and Aletta Chidester (1797-1882), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Crawley and Margaret Gay, his wife, m. 1778.

Abraham Crawley, (1757-1818), enlisted, 1778 in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacobs's regiment. In 1781 he was prize master on the schooner Resolution under Capt. Amos Potter. He was born in Dedham; died in Roxbury.

MRS. HELEN CRAWLEY WALLACE. 33951

Born in Centre Square, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Augustus Wallace.

Descendant of Abraham Crawley.

Daughter of Aaron Pitney Bilyeu and Mary Ann Crawley, his wife. See No. 33950.

MRS. JULIA HUSTED MERRILL. 33952

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Warren Merrill.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Husted, Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hutchins, Jonathan Truesdell, Ebenezer Waterbury and Lieut. David Waterbury, 3d., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Husted (1809-67) and Mary Ann Truesdell (1812-76), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Joseph Husted (1771-1813) and Mary, his wife; John Truesdell (1780-1853) and Charity Waterbury (1782-1857), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Husted and Hannah Webb, his wife, m. 1768; Jonathan Truesdell and Jerusha Hutchins, his wife; Ebenezer Waterbury and Sarah Waterbury, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Husted and Deborah Ferris, his

wife, m. 1731; Benjamin Hutchins and Jerusha, his wife; David Waterbury, 3d. and Jemima Knap, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathaniel Husted served as corporal from Stamford under Capt. David Waterbury in the first call for troops. He was born 1748.

David Waterbury, 3d., served as a private under Col. David Waterbury, 1775; subsequently was second lieutenant of militia in pursuit of the British in the retreat from Danbury. He was born 1728 in Stamford.

Ebenezer Waterbury, (1760-95), served in Capt. Eli Reed's company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Stamford.

Benjamin Hutchins commanded a company at Bennington; was promoted major 1778 and was lieutenant colonel when he resigned, 1781.

Also No. 19015.

Jonathan Truesdell, (1741-1808), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Woodstock.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. FOLEY JONES. 33953

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. D. Jones.

Descendant of Joel Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George C. Foley, D. D. and Jane B. Witmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Ferree Witmer and Maria Mussleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Witmer and Jane Lightner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife.

Joel Ferree, (1731-1801), was a patriot who furnished the army with gun barrels from his factory. He was born in Lancaster County, Penna., where he died.

Also Nos. 9826, 20705, 23776, 28433.

MISS ELIZABETH HEPBURN LIGHTNER. 33954

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lightner, Joel Ferree, Paul Baldy. Judge William Hepburn and Capt. Thomas Huston, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Baldy Lightner and Mary Caroline Dorbler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Clarkson Lightner and Martha Baldy, his wife; Valentine S. Dorbler and Elizabeth Hepburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of H. F. Lightner and Maria Ellmaker, his wife; Peter Baldy and Sarah Hurley, his wife; John Hepburn (1806-78) and Caroline Wheeler (1807-78), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife; Paul Baldy and Catherine Ream, his wife; William Hepburn and Elizabeth Huston (1779-1827), his second wife, m. 1800.

See No. 33953.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lightner and Margaret La Rue, his wife; Thomas Huston and Janet Walker, his wife, m. 1770.

Nathaniel Lightner, 1709-82), was a delegate from Leacock to the Lancaster convention, 1774, and served on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County, where he died.

Also No. 20705.

Paul Baldy, (1757-1823), belonged to a family of patriots and he enlisted as a private. He was born in Reading; died in Sunbury, Pa.

Also Nos. 2552, 12807.

William Hepburn, (1753-1821), was captain of Northumberland militia to protect the frontier against the Indians. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 6293, 16459, 17964, 20518, 24349, 25058.

Thomas Huston, (1739-1824), was captain in the Third battalion of militia of Bucks County, where he was born.

Also No. 32259.

MRS. LYDE WINANS DEAN. 33955

Born in Mattamoras, Ohio.

Wife of Frank A. Dean.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier and of Rev. Francis Reno.

Daughter of John Sutherland Winans, M. D. and Eliza Maria Reno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thom Reno and Margaret Ann Alcom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Reno and Lydia Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Jane Hawkins, his first wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border war-

fare and the hero of thirty battles. He was born in Rockingham County, Va., died near Fort Decatur, Alabama.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966. 19039, 20225, 23317, 25149, 30564, 31901.

Francis Reno, (1758-1836), was private in Capt. Zadock Wright's company, Washington County militia for service on the frontier. He was born in Virginia; was the first Episcopal clergyman west of the Allegheny Mountains and died in Beaver Co., Pa.

Also No. 29239.

MRS. FANNIE J. BEVINGTON DARRAGH. 33956

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James R. Darragh.

Descendant of Thomas Beavington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Bevington and Delilah Hauck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Beavington and Fannie Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beavington and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Beavington, (1758-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Beaver County, 1819 for three years actual service as private in the Pennsylvania line.

MRS. VIOLET McCLURE GARDNER. 33957 33958

Born in Forward, Pennsylvania.

Wife of E. Roy Gardner, M. D.

Descendant of John Hill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cicero Pangburn McClure and Rebecca Olive Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McClure and Nancy Pangburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pangburn and Susan Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hill and Nancy Hill, his wife.

John Hill, (1749-1834), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia and his privations while in confinement are recorded by his granddaughter. He was born in Ireland; died in Allegheny County, Pa., and is buried in Round Hill cemetery, near Elizabeth.

MRS. MARY ANN LE BOSQUET ROLFE. 33959

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herman M. Rolfe.

Descendant of John Le Bosquet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Le Bosquet and Sarah Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Le Bosquet and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

John Le Bosquet, (1737-1803), served as a private in the Middlesex County militia in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1778-80. He was born in Medford; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 24370.

MRS. ORA OVERHISER VAN VOORHIS. 33960

Born in Rush county, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. John S. Van Voorhis.

Descendant of Samuel Frye and of Capt. Henry Shepler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John P. Overhiser and Mary A. Frye, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Elijah Frye (1801-54) and Sarah Shepler (1802-79), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shepler, Jr. (1769-1853) and Rebecca Frye (1768-1846), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shepler and Justina, his wife; Samuel Frye and Christina Speers (1752-1841), his wife.

Samuel Frye, (1729-1814), served as private in the Virginia Infantry. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Pa.

Henry Shepler, (1740-81), commanded a company of Associators in Berks County, Pa., where he died.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON WRAY. 33961

Born in Greenville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Rowan Wray.

Descendant of Peter Sutton.

Daughter of Samuel Parker Johnston and Margaret Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sutton (1784-1833) and Rebecca Loughry, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sutton and Phoebe Kennan, his wife.

Peter Sutton, (1743-1829), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Platt's company of New Jersey Infantry, 1776, and subsequently in the Light Dragoons under Capt. John Walton. He was born in Basking Ridge, N. J., removed to Pennsylvania, 1796 and died at Indiana, Pa.

Also No. 23299.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS CARPENTER BENNETT. 33962

Born in Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. William H. Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. John Douglas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Carpenter and Ellen Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Douglas and Catherine Bittings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Douglas and Ann Jones (1745-1826), his wife.

John Douglas, (1750-1840), commanded a company of Riflemen, 1776 under Col. Richard Thompson in the Flying Camp. The commission was signed by John Hancock. He was at Brandywine and Valley Forge. His pension was allowed for eighteen months actual service as captain, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was elected High Sheriff of Philadelphia where he was born and died.

MRS. CARRIE REEVES FOCHT. 33963

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Focht.

Descendant of Adam Yohe, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Yohe (1805-80) and Carrie Reeves (1836-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Yohe (1783-1825) and Rebecca Smith (1785-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Yohe.

Adam Yohe served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He settled on a grant of land at Easton, Pa.

MRS. GERTRUDE L. McKNIGHT. 33964

Born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Widow of William C. McKnight, Jr.

Descendant of John Wunderlich, Major Peter Dechert and Capt. Benjamin Spyker.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Nead (1817-90) and Ellen Wunderlich, his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Matthias Nead (1791-1866) and Catherine Maria Dechert (1798-1840), his wife, m. 1814; Daniel Wunderlich (1779-1844) and Anna Catherine Kissecker (1780-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dechert (1767-1829) and Lucretia Spyker (1771-1822), his wife, m. 1794; John Wunderlich and Maria Elizabeth Sichele (1739-1818), his wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Spyker and Catherine Lauer, his wife; Peter Dechert and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Wunderlich, (1733-1818), served 1777 in the Lancaster County militia under Capt. Samuel Cochran and 1781 enlisted under the same command. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Peter Dechert was commissioned captain of Berks County militia 1776 and 1777 was promoted major under Col. Nicholas Lotz. He died 1784 in Berks County.

Benjamin Spyker was captain of the First battalion, Maryland Flying Camp. He was born 1747 in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 29702.

MRS. MARY WALLACE KREBS. 33965

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David L. Krebs.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Wallace and Margaret Ann Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wallace and Jane Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemphill (1796-1828) and Sarah Laird (1789-1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Laird and Jane Johnston, his wife, m. 1779.

Jacob Laird served as lieutenant of the First company, Third battalion, Bedford County militia. He died 1792 in Huntingdon, Pa.

Also No. 27071.

MRS. KATHERINE KREBS HORTON. 33966

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James K. Horton.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird.

Daughter of David L. Krebs and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Wallace and Margaret A., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wallace and Jane Hemphill, his wife.

See No. 23965.

MRS. MARGARET KREBS LIVERIGHT. 33967

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred M. Liveright.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird.

Daughter of David L. Krebs and Mary Wallace, his wife.

See Nos. 33965, 33966.

MRS. MARY S. WOOD HARRY. 33968

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David W. Harry.

Descendant of Henry Freedley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David E. Wood and Mary Freedley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Freedley and Susannah Jacoby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Freedley and Catherine Isette, his wife.

Henry Freedley, (1756-1823), enlisted as a private 1776 in Capt. Thomas Craig's company. Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 2642.

MISS ELIZABETH MINER. 33969

Born in Plains, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Seth Miner.

Daughter of Charles Abbott Miner and Eliza Ross Atherton, his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Robert Miner (1805-42) and Eliza Abbott (1806-46), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Miner (1778-1841) and Mary Wright, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Miner and Anna Charlton (1744-1804), his wife, m. 1767.

Seth Miner, (1742-1822), served as orderly sergeant, 1775 and as ensign 1776 in the First company, Twentieth regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, Conn., died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 10227, 19490.

MRS. HELEN DENNIS STRAWINSKI. 33970

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Jefferson Goodwyn Strawinski.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, Samuel Frye, Lieut. Isaac Marshall, Capt. Michael Dayton, Capt. Stephen Matthews, George Solomon Hakes and Moses Dennis.

Daughter of Rodney Dennis (1834-83) and Frances Minerva Bennett (1842-65), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dennis and Alice Whiting (1796-1856), his wife; m. 1825; Phineas L. Bennett (1806-92) and Minerva Hake (1818-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dennis and Sarah Frye (1758-1851), his wife, m. 1781; Oliver Whiting (1769-1815) and Hannah Marshall,

(b. 1774), his wife, m. 1793; Judge Lyman Hakes (1788-1873) and Nancy Dayton (1790-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Frye and Elizabeth (Frye), his wife; Isaac Marshall and Abigail Brown, his wife; George Soloman Hakes and Sefviah Church, his wife, m. 1774; Lyman Dayton and Abiah Matthews (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his first wife; Michael Dayton and Mehitable Doolittle (1726-1814), his wife, m. 1746; Stephen Matthews and Hannah Parker, his wife.

James Frye, (1710-76), commanded a regiment from Essex County, at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. His sons James, Jonathan and Frederich were in his regiment.

Also Nos. 5264, 9627, 12711, 14691, 18608.

Samuel Frye, (1729-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Holt's company. He was born and died in Andover.

Isaac Marshall, (1737-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant 1780 in the Middlesex County militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4832, 5435, 29257.

Michael Dayton, (1722-77), served at the Peekskill Barracks, N. Y., and died of camp fever.

Also Nos. 2078, 24540, 28871.

Stephen Matthews, (1725-1821), served as captain under Col. Heman Swift and marched with his company to Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10371, 20545.

George Solomon Hakes, Jr., (1751-1826), served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia to defend the western frontier. He was born in Stonington, Conn., died in Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Moses Dennis, (1751-1845), enlisted in the Infantry and served until the enemy evacuated Boston. He then went to Governor's Island and was at Trenton and Princeton. Pension allowed for one years actual service as private Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. MARY J. EVANS. 33971

Born in Clarion, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Evans.

Descendant of John Mitchell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Taylor and Hannah Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foss Mitchell and Margaret Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ross Mitchell and Mary Swarte Eeldeb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Hellen Ross, his wife.

John Mitchell served as a private in the Cumberland County Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. KATE FLORENCE KELLY FULLER. 33972

Born in Apollo, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William C. Fuller.

Descendant of Samuel Kelly, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. John Kelly and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Kelly and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kelly and Elizabeth Hemphill, his wife.

Samuel Kelly (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for thirteen months actual service as private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Indiana County, Pa.

MRS. FLORENCE TAYLOR HINDMAN. 33973

Born in Clarion, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. C. Hindman, M. D.

Descendant of John Mitchell.

Daughter of John Taylor and Hannah Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 33971.

MISS MARY JANE TAYLOR HINDMAN. 33974

Born in Corsica, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Mitchell and of Lieut. Benjamin McClure, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of C. C. Hindman, M. D. and Florence Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crawford Hindman and Mary Jane Kennedy, his wife; John Taylor and Hannah Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 33971.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Kennedy and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin McClure and Agnes Wallace, his wife.

Benjamin McClure, (1759-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born and died in Chester county, Pa.

Also Nos. 19433, 24321.

MISS CLARIBEL RICH. 33975

Born in Espyville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Loveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Russell Rich and Isabella Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Rich and Susannah Street, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brazil Rich and Esther Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Loveland and Lucy Morley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loveland and Elizabeth Keeney, his wife.

Thomas Loveland enlisted 1777 for the war and 1781 was transferred to the invalid corps and honorably discharged 1783. He was born in Glastonbury; died 1795 in Marlboro.

MRS. HELEN SWEENY SCULLY. 33976

Born in Smicksburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abram Todhunter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Barnabas Sweeny and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sweeny and Mary Margaret Todhunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Todhunter and Margaret, his wife.

Abram Todhunter, (1750-96), served 1782, in the Cumberland county militia.

MISS VINA A. SWEENY. 33977

Born in Smicksburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abram Todhunter.

Daughter of Barnabas Sweeny and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

See No. 33976.

MRS. EVA KELLY TRUXAL. 33978

Born in Saltsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of L. M. Truxal.

Descendant of Samuel Kelly.

Daughter of Capt. John Kelly and Elizabeth Lytle, his wife.

See No. 33972.

MISS ALICE ANSLEY TRUXAL. 33979

Born in Apollo, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Kelly.

Daughter of Capt. L. M. Truxal and Eva Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Kelly and Elizabeth Lytle, his wife.

See No. 33972.

MRS. KATHARINE SEARS JACKMAN. 33980

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of F. S. Jackman.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hosmer.

Daughter of John Sears and Lucy Evans Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hosmer (1781-1861) and Elizabeth Berry (1786-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hosmer and Elizabeth Smith (1749-1825), his wife, m. 1771.

Timothy Hosmer, (1745-1815), served as surgeon of the Sixth Continental regiment. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Avon, Livingston county, N. Y.

Also No. 23296.

MISS ABBY JANE COX. 33981

Born in Hudson, Illinois.

Descendant of Elijah Phipps.

Daughter of Samuel Phipps Cox and Mary Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cox (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Phipps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phipps and Mary Maxfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Phipps and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Elijah Phipps, (1727-1805), served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Chatham, N. H.

Also No. 22112.

MRS. ELLEN CRANDALL McCARROLL. 33982

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Adams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas A. Crandall and Mary R. Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sweet and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams, Jr. (b. 1772) and Mercy Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Martha Taylor, his first wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Adams, (1732-99), was captain of artillery, 1776, and was an officer in Col. William Barton's expedition to capture the British officer, General Prescott, 1777. He was born in Charlestown; died in South Kingston.

Also No. 17832.

MRS. MAUDE E. LILLIBRIDGE WHITWORTH. 33983

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Whitworth.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Lillibridge, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Seth Edwin Lillibridge and Zilpha Knight Shippee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Reynolds Lillibridge and Mary Celinda Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lillibridge and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clark Lillibridge and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lillibridge and Mary Reynolds (1753--1840), his wife.

Jonathan Lillibridge, (1751-1836), was appointed by the General Assembly 1778, ensign of militia. He was born and died in Exeter, R. I.

Also Nos. 24954, 29746.

MISS LOUISE MADISON. 33984

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Judge John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George W. Madison and Fanny L. Shrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Madison and Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Smith and Anna Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Allen and Lucretia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Gould, his first wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who supplied the army with provisions and suffered from imprisonment and loss of property. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 13977, 14780, 17277, 18946, 19552, 21954, 24709.

MISS BERTHA G. VAUGHN. 33985

Born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Judge John Allen.

Daughter of Lauriston Vaughn, Jr. and Mary P. Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lauriston Vaughn and Lucretia Allen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Allen and Anstris Spink, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Allen and Lucretia Allen, his wife.
See No. 33984.

MRS. ELENORA PHOEBE GOODWIN. 33986

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ozias Chapman Goodwin.

Descendant of John Slocum and of Nathaniel Hix West, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel West and Charlotte Williams Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan West and Phebe Baker, his wife; Isaa Guilford Brown and Charlotte Slocum (1798-1864), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hix West and Rebecca Sheldon, his wife, m. 1786; John Slocum and Sarah Callam Beard, his wife, m. 1783.

John Slocum, (1755-1828), enlisted 1777 for the war; transferred 1778 to the Commander-in-Chief's Guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Monmouth and Connecticut Farms where he was wounded and transferred to the Invalid regiment, although he lost a leg was not discharged until the close of the war. He was born in Portsmouth and died in Providence.

Also Nos. 30197, 31880.

Nathaniel Hix West, (1751-1836), served as a private in Col. William Richmond's regiment, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll, 1828. He was born and died in Bristol where his grave is marked as a soldier in the revolution.

MRS. PHEBE SALISBURY IRISH. *33987*

Born in Little Compton, Rhode Island.

Wife of Perry Cornell Irish.

Descendant of Anthony Salisbury.

Daughter of Anthony Salisbury and Hannah Dedman (1763-1842), his wife.

Anthony Salisbury, (1756-1809), served under Capt. John Topham at Quebec, 1775, and was taken prisoner. When ex-

changed he served in Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died at sea.

MRS. OLIVE G. SCOTT. 33988

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edgar Mason Scott.

Descendant of Charles Conrad, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Faulkner and Charlotte Depew, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Faulkner and Mary Conrad (1789-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Conrad.

Charles Conrad, (1757-1805), served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania line as did also his brother Emanuel. He was born in Erie, where he is buried.

MRS. MAUDE MERRIMAN HUFFMAN. 33989

Born in Elbridge, New York.

Wife of Dr. C. Waln Huffman.

Descendant of Col. Zabdiel Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Howell Cowles Merriman and Emma Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio N. Robinson, Ph. D., LL. D. and Emma Rogers Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Tyler and Emma Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zabdiel Rogers and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.

Zabdiel Rogers, (1737-1808), was appointed major 1775 and served in the New York campaign. An order dated October 21, 1776, from Washington is still in the family. He was promoted colonel 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 2481, 4160, 14458.

MRS. ELMINA LANDES HAWKINS. 33990

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Eugene Alston Hawkins.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry A. Landes and Mary Elizabeth Lockhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John O. Lockhart and Elmina Caroline Wallis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wallis and Elizabeth Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Wallace (name changed) and Jane Bain Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817) and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759.

Also No. 33515.

MRS. MARGARET STEWART POWERS. 33991

Born in Belvidere, New Jersey.

Wife of Martin W. Powers.

Descendant of Capt. John Maxwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jesse Stewart Wilson and Lida Hamaken Bray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Duryee Wilson and Margaret Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph V. Wilson and Eliza Sherrerd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sherrerd and Ann Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maxwell and Mary Ann Clifford (1744-1804), his wife.

John Maxwell, (1739-1828), was captain of a company in the regiment commanded by his brother William in the Jersey line. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Springfield. He was born in Ireland; died in Flemington, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 3555, 8604, 9204.

MRS. FRANCES F. WALES. 33992

Born in West Brighton, New York.

Wife of Benjamin F. Wales.

Descendant of John Eaton.

Daughter of Taylor Hutchins Westfall (1832-99) and Samantha B. Wright (1830-1910), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Westfall (1806-87) and Ann Eaton (1812-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton (1786-1857) and Polly Schermerhorn (1783-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton and Elizabeth Braman (1757-1830), his wife.

John Eaton, (1745-1817), served in Capt. Isaac Sergeant's company in the Light Horse, 1776, to relieve the army in New York. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Schodack, N. Y.

MRS. ANNE E. BASCOM NORTH. 33993

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Clayton Nelson North.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, Ebenezer Hulburd, Daniel Sheldon and Lemuel Clark.

Daughter of Samuel H. Bascom and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemidorus Bascom and Chloe Hulburd, his wife; Moses Avery Clark and Rebecca Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Mary Sheldon, his first wife, m. 1773; Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon (1717-1806), his wife, m. 1737.

Elias Bascom, (1738-1833), served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell.

Also Nos. 168, 22444, 30383.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 168, 15341, 20634, 22444, 23329, 25482, 26885, 29967.

Daniel Sheldon, (1715-98), was a private in the Connecticut militia, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 168, 2319, 22444.

Lemuel Clark, (1743-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He was born in Connecticut; died in Orwell, Vt.

MRS. JESSICA STEWART SYLVESTER. 33994

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of J. Walter Sylvester.

Descendant of John Stewart and of Hon. Wolcott Hubbell.

Daughter of John Wolcott Stewart and Emma Battell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Stewart (1779-1855) and Betsey Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Stewart (1779-1855) and Betsey Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stewart and Huldah Hubbell (1752-1847), his wife; Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Wolcott Hubbell, (1754-1839), served as a minute man at the battle of Bennington. He became distinguished in civil

life in Berkshire county Mass. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 320, 1420, 12896, 27250.

John Stewart, (1745-1828), volunteered at the battle of Bennington and captured a Hessian officer. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Middlebury, Vermont.

Also No. 15970.

MRS. ETHEL HODGE SLEE. 33995

Born in Maplewood, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. F. Slee.

Descendant of Bradford Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram A. Hodge and Nellie C. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Baker and Caroline Bumpus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Baker.

Bradford Baker, (1756-1834), volunteered 1775 under Capt. Thomas Turner and re-enlisted 1776 under Capt. Nathaniel Winslow. His pension was allowed for one years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Marshfield, Mass.

Also No. 23033.

MRS. GRACE LANDON McCAMMON. 33996

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of R. L. McCammon.

Descendant of Capt. George Earl and of George Earl, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Landon and Harriet Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Field and Eliza Earl (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Earl, Jr., and Elizabeth Young (1771-1825), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Earl (1735-1806) and Mary Rice Baker, his wife, m. 1757.

See No. 33535.

George Earl, Jr., (1759-1847), served 1780 as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

MRS. EMMA JOSEPHINE PIERCE. 33997

Born in Bridport, Vermont.

Widow of William J. Pierce.

Descendant of James Wilcox.

Daughter of Abner Wilcox (1782-1845) and Betsey Wines, his third wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilcox and Eunice Vickery (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1777.

James Wilcox, (1755-1840), served as scout and was in the battle of Hubbardton, Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; removed to Vermont 1773 and died at Bridport.

MRS. ALICE LANDON WHITTIER. 33998

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Harry B. Whittier.

Descendant of Capt. George Earl and of George Earl, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Landon and Harriet Field, his wife.

See No. 33996.

MRS. SALLY PROUTY. *33999*

Born in Marlboro, Vermont.

Wife of Forsdic Prouty.

Descendant of Amos Prouty.

Daughter of Amos Prouty and Phoebe Bartlett, his wife.

Amos Prouty, (1764-1841), in 1780, enlisted for three years as a private in the Massachusetts line and served to the close of the war. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vermont.

MRS. ROSAMOND VESPERSIA MANN SPENCER. 34000

Born in Bradford, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Porter Spencer.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Mann and Maria Ann Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Mann and Vespersia Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Mann and Alice Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Childs, his wife.

Edward Ainsworth, (1729-1806), marched from Claremont at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn,; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 15953, 17314, 18063, 23050.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence. and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are seventeen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abercrombie, Kate Westcott, ... 221
Acker, Mary C. Gordon, ... 139
Aiken, Susan J., ... 291
Akers, Lillie Bowie, ... 249
Alcott, Miranda Jocelyne, ... 319
Alexander, Julia McGehee, ... 185
Alexander, Lucile, ... 246
Allen, Elizabeth Sophia Jenks, ... 41
Allen, Hannah Eliza Benedict, ... 324
Allison, Carrie J., ... 126
Allison, Susan C., ... 126
Anderson, Bertha Lillian, ... 60
Anderson, Ida Francis Cole, ... 189
Anderson, Mary West, ... 190
Anderson, Mildred Napier, ... 231
Anthony, Annie Graham Scott, ... 14
Armes, Ellen Elisabeth, ... 124
Armstrong, Helen Thompson, ... 106
Ashley, Abigail Cadle, ... 223
Atwood, Anna Richmond, ... 186
Averill, Louisa T., ... 299
AVERY, HARRIET M., ... 206
Ayars, Ella D., ... 308
Ayrault, Belle, ... 313
Ayres, Belle Leonard, ... 105

Bail, Katharine L., ... 285
Bailey, Emma Hunt, ... 129
Bailey, Julia Persis, ... 216
Bakenhus, Edith Steacy Rogers, ... 81
Baker, Abby D., ... 140
Baker, Anna D., ... 94
Baker, Dorothy A., ... 93
Baker, Eleanor Street, ... 300
Baker, Eunice McLellan Kellogg, ... 115
Baker, Mary Augusta Wolff, ... 192
Baldwin, Annie Eloise Olcott, ... 74

Baldwin, Fannie L., ... 66
Ball, Harriet Cooke, ... 174
Balloch, Lillie Foster McGrew, ... 80
Bamford, Mary Louise, ... 135
Barber, Dora Augusta, ... 284
Barber, Ella Stevens, ... 48
Bargar, Frances Arabelle, ... 14
Barnes, Adele Elizabeth Butler, ... 219
Barnes, Jane Young, ... 204
Barnes, Mary Harvey, ... 269
Barnett, Maud Smith, ... 148
Barney, Frances Patterson Pope, ... 88
Barrette, Maybelle Clary, ... 223
Bassick, Rebecca Elizabeth Webb, ... 234
Batcheller, Anna Louisa, ... 164
Bates, Estella Eldred, ... 212
Bates, Georgia Emma Allen, ... 81
Baumann, Annie Rose Greene, ... 193
Beach, Frances Wardale, ... 234
Beatty, Mary J. Leach, ... 305
Beckett, Carolyn Louise Wells, ... 309
Beckett, Grace Wentworth Winn, ... 283
Bell, Anna Eliza, ... 23
Bell, Anne Law, ... 338
Bell, Bessie Hillard, ... 168
Bell, Emily Ruth Harris, ... 145
Bell, Lizzie Wallace, ... 23
Bellinger, Mary McLean, ... 251
Benedict, Anna Scureman, ... 27
Benedict, Cornelia Sutliffe, ... 67
Benedict, Cornelia Golay, ... 77
Benedict, Lillian Frances, ... 238
Benedict, Mary M., ... 327
Benedict, Susan Du Puy, ... 331
Benham, Caroline Thrall, ... 186
Benjamin, Mabel Knapp, ... 129
Bennet, Irene Mayhew Graves, ... 256
Bennett, Ellen Douglas Carpenter, ... 349
Beutler, Adeline Belle, ... 317
Beyerle, Marie L., ... 27
Bigelow, Viola S., ... 341
Bigler, Virginia W., ... 34
Billings, Mary Hathaway, ... 332
Billings, Mary Stratton Bloomer, ... 95
Billings, Myra Cable, ... 95
Binford, Harriet Cowdrey, ... 82
Bishop, Mary Helen Wells, ... 35
Bissell, Beata Wetmore, ... 233
Bissell, Emma Palmer, ... 160
Black, Sophronia Benton, ... 257
Blaine, Anna Coons, ... 338
Bliss, Charlotte, ... 153
Blood, Harriet N. Schuyler, ... 336
Bloodgood, Eugenia Genet, ... 53
Bogy, Grace Seymour, ... 73
Bolton, Annie G., ... 322
Boothby, Adelaide E. Smith, ... 273
Bowen, Margaret W. Mathews, ... 187
Bowen, Mary Ellen Collyer, ... 44

Bowman, Catherine, ... 30
Boynton, Emma Hammond, ... 161
Boynton, Sybil Verona, ... 48
Bradley, Kate Mickles, ... 78
Brainerd, Julia Dana, ... 149
Branch, Anna Hempstead, ... 232
Breidinger, Mary Reynolds, ... 201
Brewster, Fannie May Edwards, ... 295
Briggs, Lavinia B. Robley, ... 207
Bright, Mary Bill, ... 285
Brim, Sarah J. T., ... 12
Brinkerhoff, Edith Nye, ... 269
Brinkerhoff, Mary Otis, ... 25
Bristow, Eliza R., ... 270
Britton, Caroline Berry, ... 325
Brodhead, Fanny Vaughan Loveland, ... 202
Brooke, Julia Isabella Hill, ... 52
Brookfield, Alice Benson Mann, ... 199
Broughton, Julia S., ... 263
Brown, Catharine J., ... 181
Brown, Fannie Wilkin Barker, ... 340
Brown, Florence M., ... 319
Brown, Katherine Van Hovenberg, ... 306
Brown, Lucy M., ... 264
Brown, Mabel Ellen Shelton, ... 71
Brown, Margaret Harris, ... 310
Brown, Mary Cole, ... 321
Brown, Minnesota Louella Pine, ... 21
Brundage, Elizabeth Frances, ... 155
Brush, Charlotte Kinney, ... 117
Bryan, Isabelle Treat Clark, ... 228
Bryan, Susan Merwin, ... 229
Bulkley, Annie Louise, ... 65
Bullock, Susan J. Rich, ... 275
Bunnell, Carrie Beardsley, ... 63
Burnett, Cora Adams, ... 19
Burnham, Frances Rachel, ... 129
Burritt, Anna Blanche, ... 241
Burroughs, Julia Caroline Hatch, ... 119
Burroughs, Mary H. Dickinson, ... 296
Burrows, Eva Josephine Wadsworth, ... 28
Burrows, Lola Burton, ... 273
BUTLER, ELIZABETH ELY, ... 219
Butler, Lilla Mundy, ... 141
Buzby, Anna Rebecca Smith, ... 309
Buzzell, Laura Harmon, ... 116

Cadle, Anna Fairbank, ... 224
Calais, Margaret Malvina, ... 79
Calhoun, Clara Z. E., ... 296
Calhoun, Grace B. Ward, ... 259
Calhoun, Margaret Marie, ... 82
Callender, Effie East Hallock, ... 236
Cameron, Jeannie Armsby Dean, ... 169
Camp, Nannie De Mint Hoke, ... 272
Campbell, Clara A., ... 328
Campbell, Eva Burden, ... 300
Campbell, Laura Harrison, ... 194

Carleton, Kate, ... 331
Carlile, Maud McLain, ... 189
Carton, Mary Allen, ... 328
Casey, Sophie Pearce, ... 243
Castle, Grace Wood, ... 99
CATHCART, MARIA L. A., ... 209
CHACE, LAURA B. H., ... 213
Chandler, Florence Huntley, ... 242
Chandler, Florence Spangler, ... 197
Chandler, Kate H., ... 30
Chase, Augusta Dana Coolbaugh, ... 203
Chase, Sara, ... 183
Childs, Mary Daisy, ... 173
Chubb, Sadie Bradley, ... 141
Clapp, Nellie Fonda, ... 111
Clark, Annie U., ... 208
Clark, Bertha A., ... 229
Clark, Bertha Holbrook, ... 253
Clark, Martha Cilley Brainerd, ... 150
Clark, Mattie Herrick, ... 48
Clarke, Dora Rawson Bulkley, ... 330
Clarke, Lucy Bate, ... 112
Clary, Ethel Amelia, ... 224
Clary, Mary J. Kennedy, ... 223
Clayes, Alma G. Fairbanks, ... 225
Clifford, Mary Scofield, ... 209
Coffman, Magdalena Harlowe, ... 22
Collins, Gracia Blair Darrow, ... 8
Colson, Sarah Ellicott, ... 333
Comfort, Sarah Catherine, ... 143
Comstock, Emilie, ... 294
Conrad, Ella Cotton, ... 240
Coolidge, Grace Meserve, ... 130
Coombs, Mary Blackledge, ... 200
Cooney, Laura S., ... 337
Cooper, Adalena Meeks, ... 216
Cornish, Carrie Porter, ... 217
Cosgrove, Therza L. Hosley, ... 314
Cotton, Evelyn Johnson, ... 82
Coulson, Clara Gordon, ... 261
Coulter, Olive Lydia Loring, ... 278
Cowles, Frances Anne, ... 172
Cox, Abby Jane, ... 355
Cox, Alice, ... 170
Cramer, Lucy Ellsworth Cowles, ... 213
Crawford, Elizabeth Robinson Suydam, ... 244
Crawford, Mary Goff, ... 3
Crawley, Corrie Lee, ... 45
Creaner, Anna, ... 224
Creaner, Louise, ... 224
Cribbs, Eliza Jane King, ... 221
Crocker, Cornelia M., ... 285
Croning, Effie G., ... 122
Crosby, Cora Morgan, ... 110
Cross, Gertrude Messer, ... 293
Curran, Emma M. Gilmore, ... 182
Cutting, Maria Snow, ... 225
Cutting, Mary F., ... 120

Dada, Olivia Pamelia Wells, ... 252
Daehler, Kate Ledyard Duell, ... 176
Dake, Clara O., ... 320
Danielson, Rosa Peckham, ... 121
Darragh, Fannie J. Bevington, ... 347
Darrow, Elizabeth Vernera, ... 8
Daugherty, Susan Peyton Telfair, ... 19
Dauser, Amy Pugh, ... 19
Davenport, Mercy Snow, ... 122
Davis, Armida Moses, ... 210
Davis, Elizabeth Cary Desha, ... 245
Davis, Helen Phillips Bullard, ... 149
Davis, Lillie Peck, ... 246
Davis, Neta Maude Long, ... 160
Day, Josephine E., ... 258
Day, Lilla Alberta, ... 282
Day, Mary Alma Holland, ... 274
Day, Rebecca Hatch, ... 274
Day, S. Elizabeth, ... 312
Dean, Carolyn Simpson, ... 59
Dean, Edna Divver, ... 208
Dean, Lyde Winans, ... 346
Decker, Helen Estelle, ... 3
Defendorf, Jeanette Cooper, ... 76
Deniston, Margaret Fuller, ... 94
Dennis, Edith Garcelon, ... 274
Dent, Minnie Grace, ... 253
Derby, Lida M., ... 215
Dewey, Louisa Mary Haywood, ... 315
Dexter, Mary J. Dana, ... 54
Dickey, Clarinda, ... 165
Diffenbaugh, Lizzie Allington, ... 98
Dimond, Mary C., ... 292
Dixon, Harriet M. Fales, ... 40
Doane, Mary Appleton, ... 302
Dodge, Agnes Louise Hastings, ... 308
Dodge, Anne Seymour Quinn, ... 193
Dodge, Clara M., ... 225
Dodge, Emily, Matilda, ... 225
Dodge, Lucretia Yeaman, ... 300
Dodge, May Agnes Coe, ... 162
Dorand, Hortense Funsten, ... 301
Doten, Gertrude Hatch, ... 277
Douglass, Adra Castella, ... 154
Douglass, Eva Burke, ... 152
Douglass, May Weagley, ... 20
Douw, Harriet Rooker Tate, ... 275
Dreher, Adelaide Overton, ... 38
Driggs, Alice Augusta, ... 10
Duer, Virginia Rose, ... 275
Duncan, Sarah McKinley, ... 343
DUNLOP, LUCINDA ELLIS, ... 341
Dunn, Hannie Frazier, ... 248
Dunn, Mary C. Reid, ... 51
Durant, Eda Florence Hays, ... 23
Dwelly, Abbie H., ... 288

Earhart, Margaret Boyd, ... 28
Earling, Edna B., ... 269

Early, Harriette Powell, ... 215
Eastman, Maude Marshall, ... 291
Ebbs, Minnie A., ... 43
Eddy, Carrie M., ... 207
Edson, Ann Maria, ... 280
Edwards, Hattie Beers, ... 67
Eilenberger, Amanda J. Look, ... 263
Eilers, Agnes M., ... 301
Ela, Hannah Stiles Lyman, ... 286
Eldridge, Tabitha Clifton, ... 30
Elkin, Nell Duncan, ... 246
Elliott, Mary Esther Whittlesey, ... 161
Elmer, Sarah Perkins, ... 35
Ely, Ellen Caryl, ... 174
Englisch, S. Alice Knode, ... 316
Esty, Frances Larkin, ... 313
Eudaly, Katharine Barber, ... 109
Evans, Jennie Peirce, ... 267
Evans, Mary J., ... 352
Evans, Rebecca Woodson, ... 147
Eve, Alice Horton, ... 45
Everest, Lillian Pike, ... 7
Everett, Fannie Sisson, ... 261

Fairbairn, Carrie Spaulding, ... 123
Farnum, Emily Gertrude Joslyn, ... 99
Faulknor, Dorothy Davis, ... 9
Ferry, Julia Eleanor, ... 238
Fessenden, Georgana Eliza, ... 184
Fessenden, Maude Everett, ... 183
Field, Lydia B., ... 171
Fife, Celia Carrington, ... 66
Finley, Leonora, ... 101
Finn, Katherine Scott, ... 141
Fisher, Estelle, ... 251
Fisher, Rowena Gregg, ... 282
Fisher, Sarah Maria, ... 283
Fisher, Sarah Newton, ... 329
Fitz-Gerald, Helen Hoffman, ... 303
Fleming, Harriet Louise, ... 29
Fletcher, Mary Ellen, ... 220
Fling, Nellie Pierce, ... 54
Flippen, Florence Armistead Brown, ... 51
Flood, Ida Lanner, ... 60
Flower, Lida Carr, ... 186
Floyd-Jones, Elizabeth M., ... 325
Focht, Carrie Reeves, ... 349
Folts, Lizzie, ... 326
Folts, Margaret Tanner, ... 326
Fox, Ellen Elizabeth, ... 88
Fox, Lizzie Richardson, ... 132
Frazier, Eleanor Williams, ... 335
Frear, Martha Frances Wright, ... 5
Frew, Emma Jane Woodworth, ... 197
Frye, Kate Colony, ... 136
Fuller, Augusta E., ... 69
Fuller, Kate Florence Kelly, ... 353
Fuller, Laila Wait, ... 100
Fuller, Martha M., ... 131

Gage, Mabel Reynolds Knowles, ... 279
Gardner, Violet McClure, ... 347
Gartz, Kate Crane, ... 255
Garvin, Louise D., ... 297
Gauss, Helen W., ... 228
Gay, Sallie Ewell, ... 83
Giddings, Anna L. Bedell, ... 140
Gilbert, Ella Dodds, ... 95
Gilbert, Roby M., ... 281
Gildemeister, Theodora, ... 145
Giles, Elizabeth C., ... 336
Gillespie, Grace Rose Curran, ... 182
Gillette, Carolyn Elizabeth Rice, ... 177
Gillette, Elisabeth Hooker, ... 69
Gillette, Hattie R. Stark, ... 73
Gilliford, Jane Nye, ... 189
Glanville, Ida L. B., ... 108
Glass, Edwina A. Chandler, ... 333
Glazier, Emma Kate, ... 221
Gleason, Leila Seward, ... 74
Godbold, Caroline Agnes, ... 119
Godcharles, Elizabeth Burkenbine, ... 33
Godcharles, Elizabeth Hobart, ... 34
Goddard, Martha E. Stirling, ... 252
Gooch, Mary Watson Payne, ... 47
Goodall, Blanche, ... 103
Goodwin, Elenora Phoebe, ... 357
Gorham, Annie E., ... 74
Gould, Eliza Van Horne, ... 3
Graham, Helen J. Whiting, ... 235
Gray, Sarah Kendrick, ... 247
Green, Emma, ... 26
Green, Lucy Garrison, ... 266
Greene, Elizabeth Dunkin Hoff, ... 325
Greenfield, Jewel Faver, ... 248
Greenwood, Helen R., ... 124
Gregg, Caroline Warner, ... 256
Grier, Gertrude, ... 146
Griffith, Flora Schneider, ... 340
Griggs, Alice Winston, ... 49
Grimes, Annie Elizabeth Rhodes, ... 258
Grimes, Harriet Minot, ... 305
Griswold, Ethel Marie Sharp, ... 189
Guild, Mary A., ... 292
GUMP, LUCY ANN, ... 25

Hack, Estelle Ward, ... 12
Haden, Anne Bates, ... 83
Hagan, Rowena Snead, ... 57
Hagemann, Bertha M. Dumser, ... 255
Haile, Tempe Perry, ... 301
Hall, Charlotte R., ... 230
Hall, Margaret Newlands, ... 165
Hall, Margaret Payne, ... 270
HALL, MARY BIBB, ... 248
Hall, Mary Frances, ... 159
Hall, Sarah Garrett, ... 70
Halliday, Margaret, ... 31

Hammond, Georgena May Smith, ... 329
Hancox, Lucy A., ... 62
Hanson, Mary Adams Smith, ... 125
Harlowe, Frances Persinger, ... 22
Harmon, Rachel Fisher, ... 107
Harney, Edith Isabel, ... 56
Harney, Mabel T., ... 55
Harper, Eugenia Long, ... 91
Harper, Maude De Lano, ... 54
Harper, Nina Silcott, ... 24
Harrington, Lucie Cochran, ... 239
Harris, Catharine Smith, ... 310
Harris, Harriet Elizabeth Ankeny, ... 110
Harrison, Flora Anthony, ... 187
Harrison, Rachel Frances, ... 187
Harry, Mary S. Wood, ... 351
Hart, Gertrude A., ... 31
Hart, Helen Weston, ... 132
Harvey, Jane Merton, ... 108
Harvey, Lucy Lucina Clark, ... 108
Hassler, Abbie Bilyeu, ... 344
Hatch, Anna Sanford Head, ... 323
Hawkins, Elmina Landes, ... 358
Haynes, Viola Archer, ... 133
Hays, Ida May, ... 24
Hazzard, Harriet H., ... 204
Heath, Mary Hubbard, ... 314
Heddens, Mary Barret, ... 113
Heddens, Mattie Offutt, ... 113
Heller, Blanche Burton, ... 304
Hemenway, Alice Spaulding, ... 42
Henderson, Grace Erwin, ... 81
Hendy, Ellen Overfield, ... 39
Henry, Kathryn Voorhies, ... 222
Herbert, Edith Laurett Bailey, ... 92
Herrick, Florence Birch, ... 162
Hewitt, Alice Frances Everest, ... 174
Hickenlooper, Lucie Palmer, ... 211
Hickey, Marie Cooke, ... 50
Hickok, Louise Anderson, ... 196
Hildner, Ada Louise Smith, ... 138
Hill, Elizabeth Bradley, ... 254
Hill, Jane Thrall, ... 175
Hindman, Florence Taylor, ... 353
Hindman, Mary Jane Taylor, ... 353
Hobart, Bertha Bryant, ... 280
Hobbs, Florence E. Wilmot, ... 68
Hodgin, Minnie Connell, ... 305
Hoefler, Mary Lena Rice, ... 9
Hoke, Violet McLean, ... 84
Holcombe, Alice Watts, ... 245
Hollenbeck, Kate Hart, ... 177
Hoot, Anzaletta Willard, ... 193
Hope, Helen H., ... 107
Hopkins, Nina Ellett Cabell, ... 84
Horner, May Belle Dodge, ... 289
Horton, Katherine Krebs, ... 350
Hosley, Delia A., ... 314
Hosmer, Marian Thompson, ... 134

Hotchkiss, Hattie Stark, ... 71
Houghtelin, Ethel May Haskell, ... 61
How, Clara Dewey, ... 31
Howard, Anna C., ... 281
Howard, Eliza L., ... 87
Howe, Anna Lawrence, ... 315
Howe, Emily Theodocia Hodgkins, ... 316
Hoy, Grace Helena Birch, ... 162
Hubbard, Alma Rose, ... 156
Huffman, Maude Merriam, ... 358
Hughes, Ethel Florence Stone, ... 277
Hughes, Mary Green, ... 26
Hull, Jennie Rossman, ... 257
Hunnicutt, Olivia Greenleaf, ... 84
Hunt, Margaret Scott, ... 211
Hunt, Nettie Alice, ... 14
Hunter, Jennie D., ... 322
Hunter, Margaret Force, ... 59
Huntington, Grace Livingston, ... 187
Huston, Mary Ann Britt, ... 263

Ingalls, Harriette A., ... 6
IRISH, PHEBE SALISBURY, ... 357
Irvine, Helen Crittenden, ... 294
Ives, Cora Morse, ... 155
Ivins, Virginia Wilcox, ... 266

Jackman, Katharine Sears, ... 355
Jackson, Ellen D., ... 288
Jackson, Mary A., ... 4
James, Edna Orr, ... 226
Jaquett, Eliza Emley, ... 311
Jarvis, Edith Watrous, ... 178
Jenkins, Florence Foster, ... 152
Jewett, Clara L. Smith, ... 178
Jewett, Mae Youngman, ... 317
Jewett, Ruth Gould, ... 142
Johnson, Alice Josephine, ... 130
Johnson, Ann Bennett, ... 322
Johnson, Byrdie Robertson, ... 47
Johnson, Hannah Harris, ... 310
Johnson, Lois Beavers, ... 264
Johnson, Sarah Marian Harris, ... 310
Johnston, Frances Butler, ... 218
Johnstone, Kathleen, ... 85
Johnstone, Mary, ... 86
Jones, Anna A., ... 302
Jones, Elizabeth M. Foley, ... 345
Jones, E. May, ... 334
Jones, Julia B., ... 296
Jones, Katharine Spicer Chesebro, ... 232
Jones, Maude Brantley Allgood, ... 85
Joseph, Mary Fox, ... 88
Joslin, Rebecca Richardson, ... 130
Judson, Jesta A., ... 98
Jump, Gertrude, ... 102

Keith, Ada Byrd Hooper, ... 60
Keith, Mary Ella Dustin, ... 151
Kelton, Laura Brace, ... 15
Kendrick, Ada Smith, ... 249
Kenney, Anne Allen, ... 115
Kephart, M. Caroline, ... 250
Keyes, Carrie Winch, ... 66
Kilmer, Annie E., ... 308
Kimball, Caroline Ellen Converse, ... 69
King, Josephine M., ... 21
Kingsley, Lucy Evelyn Sinclair, ... 254
Kinsey, Maria Buttolph, ... 40
Kirk, Mary Sears Cowles, ... 213
Knapp, Martha Chesley, ... 133
Knickerbocker, Josephine Youngman, ... 318
Knight, Mary Martin, ... 35
Krebs, Mary Wallace, ... 350
Kurtz, Ettie M., ... 157

Ladd, Marion Gay, ... 43
Lake, Eliza Hill, ... 330
Landon, Mary Biggs, ... 182
Lang, Clara A. McDuffee, ... 306
Langston, Georgia Elinor Sennett, ... 249
Langworthy, Lois Caroline Babcock, ... 167
Larkin, Frances Hubbard, ... 314
Lattin, Elva Kenyon, ... 236
Lawrence, Lora A., ... 303
Lawton, Grace, ... 107
Leach, Mary Mills Fish, ... 318
Leland, Harriet Mowry Lapham, ... 121
Lemly, Harriet Porter Milliken, ... 240
Lescher, Nita Colville, ... 262
Lewis, Clara Kingsbery, ... 261
Lewis, Florence Woodruff, ... 237
Leworthy, Arabelle Wheeler, ... 156
Lightner, Elizabeth Hepburn, ... 345
Lilly, Hester Virginia Calvert, ... 118
Lindsay, Jessie Nye Davis, ... 29
Little, Cora Hooper, ... 59
Liveright, Margaret Krebs, ... 350
Livingston, Lucena Inez Vinall, ... 291
Locke, Mary E. Covell, ... 171
Loeb, Stella Cohen, ... 90
Long, Ellen Morehead, ... 198
Long, Margaret Graham Thompson, ... 13
Longfellow, Alice M., ... 127
Loomis, Fannie Hatheway, ... 76
Lord, Mary E. C., ... 256
Loughmiller, Abigail Eliza Smead, ... 106
Loughridge, Frances C. B., ... 271
Love, Jane Anna, ... 199
Love, Jessie R., ... 2
Lovejoy, Jane Fleming, ... 29
Lovejoy, Mary E., ... 292
Lovell, Eugenia Frances Bartlett, ... 123
Low, Emma Frances, ... 131
Lower, Carrie Le Bart, ... 155

Loyster, Dora Freeborn, ... 4
Lunham, Minnie Eurania Brockway, ... 10
Lyle, Frances Douglas, ... 86
Lynch, Rosamond Rust, ... 40
Lyon, Mabel P., ... 183
Lyons, Mary Amanda, ... 216

McAdam, Irene Guest Chittenden, ... 293
McCain, Ethel Rondthaler, ... 104
McCammon, Grace Landon, ... 361
McCarroll, Ellen Crandall, ... 355
McCaulley, Kate Dunlevy, ... 339
McDougal, Elizabeth Day, ... 258
McGraw, Emeline Childs, ... 179
McKenzie, Ione Lewis, ... 90
McKinney, Rena E., ... 101
McKnight, Gertrude L., ... 349
McKnight, Mary McClure, ... 110
McLain, Helen Virginia Wysong, ... 242
McLean, Ada Manderson, ... 196
McLearn, Josephine, ... 32
McLure, Mary Chalmers Nowell, ... 211
MacMillan, Laura Knight, ... 7
MacMurphy, Harriet Sherrill Dakin, ... 304
MacNee, Jennie Garrison, ... 169
McQueen, Sarah Pickens, ... 221
Madison, Louise, ... 356
Magone, Mary I. Gordon, ... 7
Main, Charlotte B., ... 167
Mann, Ethel Johnstone, ... 86
Manning, Annie Peyre, ... 210
Manning, Isabel Bloomfield, ... 119
MAPLES, RUTH BARNEY, ... 5
Marble, Annie Russell, ... 279
Marshall, Sarah Lucilla, ... 233
Matthews, Christina W., ... 47
Maxwell, Lucy Young Banks, ... 220
Mayo, Emma Lynde, ... 215
MEAD, BETSEY ROBINSON, ... 217
Mead, Grace, ... 178
Mead, Ida Thurber, ... 170
Meader, Lucie Claflen Briggs, ... 207
Meeker, Charlotte Isabel, ... 276
Meldrum, Julaette E., ... 158
Menzies, Katharine N., ... 111
Meriam, Annie Lund, ... 126
Merriam, Florence Floyd, ... 37
Merrill, Julia Husted, ... 344
Merritt, Mary T. Cuddeback, ... 11
Messler, Mary Ella Giles, ... 307
Metcalf, Mattie Woodbridge, ... 142
Miles, Carrie Merrall, ... 68
Miles, May Lena Parker, ... 179
Miller, Ada Bell Bateman, ... 23
Miller, Caroline Marqueze, ... 32
Miller, Charlotta, ... 39
Miller, Fannie Keller, ... 146
Miller, Florence Geehr, ... 257

Miller, Gertrude Schumann, ... 202
Miller, Madge, ... 334
Miller, Margaret M., ... 341
Millet, Mary Geraldine Reed, ... 11
Mills, Cornelia Knower, ... 162
Miner, Elizabeth, ... 351
Minnick, Angelia Morrill, ... 102
Mitchell, Elmira E., ... 136
Mitchell, Emma Wharton, ... 90
Monroe, Mary A., ... 260
Montgomery, Roselle Mercier, ... 250
Moore, Meta E. Smith, ... 250
Moore, Florence Carrington Cabell, ... 163
Morehead, Mary Sullivant, ... 188
Morrison, Elizabeth Barker, ... 16
Morrison, Mary Otis, ... 120
Morrow, Mary Ashmead, ... 1
Mundy, Laura Offutt, ... 115
Mundy, Margaret Offutt, ... 271
Murphy, Alice Martha Vail, ... 106
Murphy, Caroline Lois, ... 255
Murphy, Elizabeth J., ... 105
Myers, Ethel, ... 45

Nash, Maria F., ... 123
Nathan, Etta Wolfe, ... 61
Neal, Caroline Fiske, ... 126
Nelles, Lena Ralston, ... 46
Nelson, Lillian Waters, ... 302
Newbern, Marion C. Whiteman, ... 200
Newell, Elizabeth Kilbourne, ... 96
Newton, Caroline Gaylord, ... 238
Nickerson, Harriet J., ... 57
Nicol, Adelaide Louise, ... 226
Norcross, Mildred, ... 327
North, Anna Church, ... 173
North, Anne E. Bascom, ... 360
Northam, Hattie Tiffany, ... 70
Northam, Sarah A., ... 72
Norton, Adaline Hemming, ... 17
Norton, Belle R., ... 163
Norton, Clara A., ... 17
Norton, Louisa Key, ... 244
Norton, Ruth Amy, ... 57
Norwood, Jeanie Mary, ... 278
Nye, Irene, ... 270

Olds, Effie, ... 15
Orcutt, Elizabeth G. Bailey, ... 136
Osborn, Esther Thrall, ... 176
Osborne, Nellie Porter, ... 128
Osgood, Susanna Patton Tate, ... 79
Ostrander, Mary J., ... 331
Overman, Flora Keith, ... 209
Owen, Mary Alicia, ... 148
Owen, Sarah Bird Dorrance, ... 227

Page, Emma Jerusha Chatfield, ... 303
Page, Jessie Stevens, ... 259
Paine, Maria Hubbell, ... 38
Palmer, Emma W., ... 63
Parker, Camille Mercier, ... 250
Parker, Edwina A., ... 170
Parker, Lucy M., ... 72
Parker, Marilla Zeroyda, ... 95
Parkhill, Alice Carpenter, ... 324
Parsons, Elizabeth White, ... 342
Patten, Kate Spaulding, ... 72
Patteson, Anne Harris, ... 168
Paules, Cornelia Armstrong, ... 206
Payne, Mary Abby Corbin, ... 238
Pearson, Anna Van Winkle, ... 154
Peck, Lucinda Whitney, ... 56
Peckham, Katherine Fenner, ... 122
Penn, Martha Smith, ... 87
Penn, Maude Clark, ... 87
Perkins, Effie Clare Mann, ... 100
Perkins, E. Gertrude Stow, ... 231
Perlie, Rebecca A., ... 80
Perry, Clara Louise Long, ... 198
Peters, Anna Forman, ... 222
Pettit, Mary House, ... 311
Pevey, Anna Coburn, ... 134
Phelps, Netta W. Sheldon, ... 52
Phillips, Mary Hamilton, ... 227
Pichereau, Margaretta Crane, ... 260
Pierce, Emma Josephine, ... 361
Pierce, Mary McKnight, ... 313
Pine, Amy Ethel, ... 22
Pinkham, Mabel Howard Mann, ... 200
Pitcher, Lena Miriam Scroggs, ... 109
Pitman, Mary Fraser, ... 225
Pitney, Helen Wells Rose, ... 262
PLAISTED, THANKFUL BABB, ... 116
Platt, Loula Roberts, ... 184
Platter, Amelia Waring, ... 104
Playter, Effie Beatrice, ... 157
Playter, Malvina Drake, ... 157
Pond, Susan White, ... 290
Porter, Minnie E., ... 218
Post, Evelyn Newlands, ... 164
Potter, Mary L., ... 10
Powers, Margaret Stewart, ... 359
Prescott, Lelia Crafts, ... 287
Price, Caroline Marqueze, ... 32
Price, Mary D. Hickman, ... 62
PROUTY, SALLY, ... 362
Pugsley, Anna Martin, ... 284
Pugsley, Sara B., ... 147
Putnam, Ruth Sarah, ... 295

Quimby, Ella Maria Sanders, ... 151
Quirk, Lillian De France Park, ... 297

Ramsay, Clarise Harris, ... 61
Ransom, Flora Montfort, ... 75
Ray, Edith, ... 334
Ray, Helen, ... 334
Read, Elizabeth Prentice, ... 96
Rebotham, Edna Richmond, ... 75
Reeves, Fanny Lee, ... 80
Remington, Mary L., ... 150
Remley, Bertha, ... 267
Reynolds, Dorothy Amelia, ... 72
Rhodes, Elizabeth Peebles, ... 199
Rhodes, Rowena A., ... 288
Rich, Claribel, ... 354
Richards, Gertrude Mersereau, ... 147
Richardson, Fanny Ellen, ... 124
Rickard, Liva Albertina, ... 195
Ridout, Edith Marden, ... 276
Robertson, Edna Walker, ... 268
Robertson, Ellen Boren, ... 212
Robertson, Grace Barrett, ... 53
Robinson, Mora Miller, ... 114
Rockwell, Mary Emma Birdseye, ... 237
Rodes, Louise Horton, ... 46
RODGERS, MARTHA PENN, ... 86
Roelker, Emilie Virginia, ... 172
Rogers, Mary Hulbert, ... 339
Rolfe, Mary Ann Le Bosquet, ... 347
Root, Margaret H., ... 135
Rosebrugh, Julia Elizabeth, ... 96
Rowan, Mary K., ... 107
Rowe, Mary Salladin, ... 158
Rugg, Fannie Webster, ... 292
Runge, Alvema K. Drayton, ... 343
Russell, Emma M., ... 132

Sands, Lulu Brasee, ... 17
Sarles, Sarah Ann, ... 109
Schlesinger, Ella Cohen, ... 90
Scott, Olive G., ... 358
Scribner, Flora J., ... 290
Scruggs, Minna King, ... 222
Scully, Helen Sweeny, ... 354
Seaman, Helen E., ... 101
Searle, Alice Lucretia Hotchkiss, ... 2
Selleck, Bertha Bly, ... 5
Sells, Minnie Bargar, ... 15
Sharp, Ellen Deane, ... 282
Sharp, Lillian Windle, ... 16
Shaw, Harriet Livingston Curtis, ... 205
Shaw, Kate Woodruff, ... 175
Shepard, Beulah B. Johnson, ... 330
Sherwood, Ina Estella, ... 179
Shillingford, Josephine Lewis, ... 289
Short, Alice, ... 307
Sickler, Ruth Sheppard, ... 311
Siggins, Alice N., ... 206
Slee, Ethel Hodge, ... 361
Small, Mary Grant, ... 50

Smith, Anna Lumpkin Force, ... 299
Smith, Carrie Conant, ... 312
Smith, Emma Griscom, ... 128
Smith, Emma Needham, ... 4
Smith, Ernestine Leech, ... 266
Smith, Florence Slack, ... 190
Smith, Hannah H. Fogg, ... 311
Smith, Mary Davis Hall, ... 270
Smith, Minnie Rawson, ... 252
Smith, Zayda M. Risley, ... 167
Snead, Richard Callaway, ... 58
Snelgrove, Mary Conde, ... 158
Snyder, Cora Lee, ... 196
Soper, Susan Bliss, ... 154
Spear, Nellie Gause, ... 239
Spencer, Rosamond Vespersia Mann, ... 362
Sprague, Clara V., ... 143
Spry, Clara Jane Frick, ... 27
Squire, Lillie McMichael, ... 195
Staples, S. Harriet, ... 278
Staring, Arvilla, ... 319
Starr, Emma B. Tillinghast, ... 337
Stearns, Addie L., ... 94
Stebbins, Clara C. Siggins, ... 205
Stein, Hattie M., ... 190
Steinhimer, Anna Russell Scott, ... 88
Stevens, Matilda Roberts, ... 149
Stevens, Nellie Hayes, ... 103
Stewart, Grace Julia Cutting, ... 227
Stockwell, Sarah Hunt, ... 180
Stoddard, Rebecca B., ... 159
Stone, Carrie Bell, ... 298
Stone, Julia Stow, ... 231
Stoskopf, Caroline Brewster, ... 97
Stowell Maude Vinton, ... 315
Strawinski, Helen Dennis, ... 351
Stumm, Lucy Wetmore, ... 337
Stusse, Marion Emma Savage, ... 52
Swain, Eleanor Warner, ... 297
Swann, Ethel Innes, ... 272
Sweeny, Vina A., ... 354
Swisher, Florence M. Ricker, ... 296
Sylvester, Jessica Stewart, ... 360

Tallmadge, Abbie May Hedges, ... 18
Taylor, Frances Lilian, ... 262
Taylor, Jennie M., ... 159
Taylor, Juliana E., ... 239
Tefft, Georgiana Buswell, ... 336
Temple, Mabel, ... 125
Tennant, Helen Smith, ... 4
Tew, Cora Sheldon, ... 166
Thayer, Lucy Darling, ... 76
Thayer, Marjorie, ... 277
THOMAS, ELIZA PERRY, ... 117
Thomas, Genevieve Palmer, ... 320
Thomas, Sarah E., ... 272
Thompson, Elizabeth B., ... 26

Thompson, Emily Lufbarrow, ... 153
Thompson, Eugenia Douglas, ... 13
Thompson, Florence Foster Thomson, ... 268
Thornton, Idella Cross, ... 219
Thresher, Clara Bell, ... 44
Thurman, Harriett Webb, ... 16
Tilden, Emelyn Wells, ... 214
Tilden, Marion Reakirt, ... 338
Tomlinson, Julia Crawford, ... 265
Toomer, Rebecca Chappell, ... 50
Townsend, Harriette Stone, ... 283
Townsend, Rosabelle Van Siclen, ... 328
Townson, Marie Antoinette Castle, ... 163
Tozer, Helen M., ... 144
Tracy, Elizabeth Marion, ... 139
Treadway, Florence C., ... 63
Trefethen, Georgia A. Davis, ... 116
Truxal, Alice Ansley, ... 355
Truxal, Eva Kelly, ... 354
Tucker, Abbie Louise, ... 65
Turner, Lucinda M., ... 206
Turner, Sophie Porter Scott, ... 137
Tutwiler, Annie Pope, ... 89

Van Buskirk, Kate Crawford, ... 137
Van Deusen, Ethel Lee, ... 326
Van Etten, Olive, ... 8
Van Gorden, Clara Holmes, ... 176
Van Kleeck, Dida, ... 142
Van Meter, Mabelle, ... 271
Vanneman, Mary Harris, ... 312
Van Voorhis, Ora Overhiser, ... 348
Vaughn, Annie E. 228
Vaughn, Bertha C., ... 357
Vaughn, Catherine Love, ... 201
Viles, Lucinda M., ... 134
Virgin, Bessie Smith, ... 250
Vogel, Alice Don Carlos, ... 259
Vorce, Martha Sophia, ... 219
Vrooman, Ann Ford, ... 12

Wade, Ellen Garretson, ... 24
Wainewright, Martha Beebe, ... 33
Wales, Frances F., ... 359
Walker, Alice Mather, ... 70
Walker, Emily Virginia Norvell, ... 143
Walker, Margaret J., ... 47
Wallace, Helen Crawley, ... 344
Walrad, Grace B. C., ... 180
Walter, Georgiana Siggins, ... 205
Walter, Marilla A. Swetland, ... 202
Ward, Anna Scranton, ... 77
WARDWELL, ELIZABETH CHURCH, ... 41
Warner, Elizabeth Hayward, ... 168
Warner, Jewell, ... 233
Warren, Jean Daviess, ... 114
Warren, Maria A., ... 341

Washington, Gertrude A. M., ... 144
Waters, Cora M., ... 181
Watts, Margaret Anderson, ... 112
Waugh, Julia Davidson, ... 264
WAY, OLIVIA TUCKERMAN, ... 87
Weaver, Georgie R., ... 34
Weaver, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 65
Webb, Katharine Spangler, ... 197
Weeks, Lillian Wood, ... 218
Welch, Harriet Marshall Brown, ... 280
Weller, Josephine H., ... 318
Welles, Katharine A., ... 34
Wellington, Jessie Jewett Hall, ... 298
Welsh, Hedelind Elisa Beck, ... 332
West, Anna Satterlee Angier, ... 36
West, Harriet Campbell, ... 191
Weston, Georgiana Howes, ... 133
Weston, Mary Wyman Sinclair, ... 20
Wetmore, Maria Shattuck, ... 33
Wheeler, Sarah James, ... 104
Whitaker, M. Grace, ... 32
White, Ella Holmes, ... 1
White, Sarah E., ... 18
White, Thomas Erskine Young, ... 220
Whitfield, Priscilla Shelby Humphreys, ... 111
Whiting, Mary E., ... 121
Whitmore, Grace Walcott, ... 293
Whittemore, Evelyn Bullard, ... 287
Whittier, Alice Landon, ... 362
Whitworth, Maude E. Lillibridge, ... 356
Wight, Anna Daniels, ... 335
Wild, Anna Medbury, ... 321
Williams, Florence Goodhue, ... 135
Williams, Henrietta Haste, ... 151
Williams, Julia Izard, ... 89
Williams, Laura F., ... 144
Williamson, Annette Bennett, ... 323
Willis, Georgia Clark, ... 231
Wilson, Christine Carrington, ... 67
Wilson, Georgiana Whittlesey, ... 78
Wilson, Kittie Head, ... 56
Wilson, Lida Bray, ... 6
Wilson, Louise Emily Fellows, ... 343
Wilson, Mary Hall, ... 165
Winch, Fannie J., ... 67
Winsor, Helen Augusta, ... 166
Winston, Joe Kennedy, ... 147
Wise, Emily Schofield, ... 97
Witherspoon, Mary Edmonia Offutt, ... 113
Withington, Mary B., ... 131
WIXSON, LYDIA ROLLINS, ... 117
Wolf, Lucretia Bell, ... 98
Wood, Elizabeth, ... 58
Wood, Sarah Jane, ... 214
Woodruff, Sarah J. Wheeler, ... 9
Woodward, Ann Parker, ... 306
Woodworth, Grace Elma, ... 199
Wray, Jennie Johnston, ... 348

Wright, Annie Gregory, ... 247
Wright, Apphia Harryet, ... 24

Yard, Ella H., ... 153
Yeomans, Frances A., ... 192
Young, Ellen L. Davis, ... 13
Young, Hattie Anderson, ... 166

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index

ROLL OF HONOR

Abercrombie, Maj. Charles, ... 50
Adams, Sergt. Amos, ... 52
Adams, Benjamin, ... 343
Adams, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 355
Adams, Nathaniel, ... 305
Adams, Lieut. Samuel, ... 129
Ainsworth, Dr. Edward, ... 362
Alcott, Capt. John, ... 319
Alexander, Lieut. Abram, ... 90
Alexander, Lieut. Abram, Sr., ... 246
Alexander, John McKnitt, ...185, 358
Alexander, James, ... 184
Allen, Sergt. Aaron, ... 328
Allen, Corp. Benjamin, ... 80
Allen, Judge John, ...356, 357
Allen, Samuel, ... 288
Allen, Stephen, ...12, 315
Allyn, Capt. John, ... 321
Ames, Ensign Ebenezer, ... 153, 154
Anderson, Capt. Patrick, ... 341
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Richard Clough, ... 15
Anderson, Col. Robert, ... 166
Angier, Charles, ... 36
Angier, John, ... 36
Angier, Silas, ... 151
Ankeny, Capt. Peter, ... 110

Antes, Col. John Henry, ... 79
Antes, Col. Philip Frederick, ...33, 34
Antisdel, Silas, ... 20
Archer, Sergt. John, ... 133
Armistead, Robert, ...88, 89
Armstrong, Maj. Gen. John, ... 206
Arnold, Caleb, ... 207
Arnold, Jabez, ... 164
Arnold, Lieut. William, ... 207
Ashley, Col. John, ... 15
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ... 250
Ashmead, Capt. Jacob, ... 1
Atkinson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 27
Atwell, Ensign Benjamin, ... 335
Avery, Sergt. Amos, ... 57
Avery, Sergt. John, ... 233
Axson, Dr. Samuel Jacob, ... 87
Ayrault, James, ... 313

Babb, Peter, ... 116
Bailey, Asa, ... 10
Bailey, Caleb, ... 136
Bailey, Eliphalet, ... 92
Baird, Major William, ... 9
Baker, Bradford, ... 361
Baker, James, ... 315
Baker, Stephen, ... 140
Baldwin, Jared, ... 231
Baldwin, Nathan, 2d., ... 229
Baldwin, Nathan, 3d., ... 229
Baldwin, Dr. Silas, ... 66
Baldy, Paul, ... 345
Ballard, Dane, ... 323
Ballou, Noah, ... 208
Barber, Sergt. Joseph, ... 284
Barker, William, ... 89
Barnes, John, ... 312
Barney, Luther, ... 5
Barnhart, Philip, ... 79
Barrett, Benjamin, ... 53
Barrett, Col. James, ... 304
Barrett, Lemuel, ... 77
Barringer, John Paul, ... 45
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 85
Bascom, Elias, ... 360
Bassett, Joseph, ... 108
Beach, Landa, ... 229
Beaman, Gideon, ... 308
Bean, Sergt. John, ... 145
Beardsley, Davis, ... 63
Beardsley, Corp. Stephen, ... 64
Beaumont, Deodate, ... 289
Beavington, Thomas, ... 347
Beers, Fanton, ... 67
Bell, William, Jr., ... 23
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 155
Bellows, Peter, ... 226
Bemus, William, ... 263

Benham, Thomas, ... 255
Benner, Isaac, ... 108
Bennett, Abraham, ... 124
Bennett, Martha Jackson, ... 322, 323
Bennett, Solomon, ... 322, 323
Bennett, Thomas, ... 322, 323
Benson, Benoni, Jr., ... 92
Benson, Joel, ... 199, 200
Benson, Lieut. John, ... 92
Benton. David, ... 304
Benton, Zadock, ... 257
Berry, Sergt. James, ... 92
Bettis, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 69
Biggs, John, ... 182
Billings, Samuel, ... 201
Billings, Ensign Stephen, Jr., ... 25
Billings, Capt. Stephen, ... 25
Birch, Ensign Ezra, ... 162
Birchard, Elias, ... 328
Bird, Joseph, ... 227
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ... 237
Bishop, Benjamin, ... 61
Bishop, Jonathan, ... 315
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 315
Bissell, Benjamin, ... 233
Bittinger, Corp. Nicholas, ... 204
Blackledge, John, ... 200
Blaine, Gen. Ephraim, ... 338
Blakeman, Zachariah, ... 205
Blakeslee, Capt. James, ... 180
Bledsoe,Col. Anthony, ... 245
Boies, Corp. David, ... 180
Boies, John, ... 130
Bostwick, Medad, ... 206
Bosworth, Maj. Benj., ... 256
Bosworth, Jonathan, ... 131
Bowen, Capt. Matthew, ... 335
Bowie, Maj. John, ... 249
Bowker, Edmund, ... 92
Bradley, Capt. Jesse, ... 78
Bradley, Hon. Joseph, ... 141
Bradley, Capt. Lemuel, ... 141
Bradstreet, John, ... 254
Brady, Capt. Samuel, ... 20
Branch, William, ... 232
Brasee, Andreas, ... 17
Bray, Andrew, Jr., ... 6
Bray, John, ... 6
Brewer, Daniel, ... 2
Brewer, Daniel, Jr., ... 167
Brewster, Lieut. Elisha, Jr., ... 97
Brickett, James, ... 42
Briggs, John, ... 282
Britt, Seth, Jr., ... 263
Brooke, Commodore Walter, ... 275
Brown, David, ... 275
Brown, Ephraim, ... 92
Brown, Capt. Ichabod, ... 212
Brown, James, ... 92

Brown, Samuel, ... 334
Browning, Joseph, ... 124
Bryan, Sergt. Jehiel, ... 229
Bryant, Seth, ... 74
Bryant, Thomas, ... 62
Buck, Ichabod, ... 329
Buck, Thomas, ... 284
Buckland, Jonathan, ... 18
Bulkley, Capt. Charles, ... 330
Bulkley, Eleazer, ... 65
Bull, Capt. William, ... 181
Bullard, Jonathan, ... 326
Bullard, Col. Samuel, ... 287
Bunce, Sergt. Timothy, ... 252
Burgess, Lieut. Josiah, ... 102
Burlingame, Lieut, Pardon, ... 249
Burnham, John, ... 7
Burrell, Benjamin, ... 44
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach, ... 241
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 63
Burtch, Sergt. Billings, ... 62
Burton, Capt. Benjamin, ... 273
Burton, Joseph, ... 64
Burwell, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 22
Buswell, Thomas, ... 336
Butler, Lieut. Charles, ... 218
Butler, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 264
Butt, Capt. Sherabiah, ... 91, 285
Buttrick, Abiel, ... 317
Buttrick, Samuel, ... 317

Cabell, Lieut. Col. Samuel Jordan, ... 302
Cabell, Hon. William, ... 84
Cabell, Maj. William, Jr., ... 84
Calhoun, Patrick, ... 82
Callaway, Col. Richard, ... 58
Campbell, John, ... 101
Card, Peleg, ... 267
Cargill, Sergt. David, ... 148
Cargill, Col. James, ... 148
Cargill, Capt. John, ... 220
Carleton, Dean, ... 66, 67
Carleton, Samuel, Jr., ... 331
Carman, Elijah, ... 152
Carriel, Nathaniel, ... 174
Carrington, Riverius, ... 66, 67
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 231
Carter, Capt. John, ... 231
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 312
Caryl, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 174
Case, Jedediah, ... 236
Casey, Silas, ... 243
Casey, Wanton, ... 243
Castle, Abel, ... 193
Caswell, Gov. Richard, ... 45
Chaffee, Joshua, ... 163
Chamberlain, James, ... 100
Chamberlain, Lieut. Col. William, ... 98, 342

Chamberlin, Wright, ... 206
Chandler, Benjamin, ... 333
Chandler, Joseph, ... 333
Chapman, Capt. Daniel, ... 320
Chapman, Joshua, ... 330
Chappell, James, ... 58
Chase, Obadiah, ... 183
Cheney, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 165, 166
Chesebrough, Perez 167
Child, Capt. Elisha, ... 179
Child, Timothy, ... 173, 174
Chipman, Thomas, ... 234
Chipman, Timothy Fuller, ... 234
Chittenden, Jared, ... 294
Church, Malachi, ... 180
Church, Thomas, ... 41
Cilley, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 149, 150
Claflin, Nehemiah, ... 207
Clagett, Henry, ... 113, 115, 141, 270, 271
Clapsaddle, William, ... 326
Clark, Asa, ... 137
Clark, Corp. Elisha, ... 229
Clark, Rev. Jonas, ... 126
Clark, Lemuel, ... 360
Clark, Ensign Reuben, ... 72
Cleveland, Lieut. Ezra, ... 256
Cleveland, Jabez, ... 234
Cleveland, Roswell, ... 97
Cleveland, Sergt. Seth, ... 256
Clifton, John, ... 30, 31, 32, 33
Clinton, Gov. George, ... 53
Cobb, Nathan, ... 94
Coburn, Simeon, ... 136
Coe, David, ... 162
Coffin, James, Jr., ... 32
Colby, Corp. Ebenezer, 2d, ... 135
Cole, Amos, ... 189
Cole, Azor, ... 137
Cole, Sergt. Daniel, ... 262
Collyer (Collier), Lieut. Isaac, ... 44, 207
Colman, Benjamin, ... 140
Comfort, Richard, ... 143
Comstock, Abner, ... 171
Comstock, Ansel, ... 171
Comstock, James, ... 305
Comstock, Moses, Jr., ... 324
Conant, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 214
Conde, Adam, ... 158
Conrad, Charles, ... 358
Converse, Capt. Josiah, Jr., ... 69
Cook, Capt. Jesse, ... 331
Corse, (Corss), Gad, ... 286
Cory, Jonathan, Jr., ... 159
Cotton, John, ... 240
Cotton, Michael, ... 304
Covert, Eder, ... 321
Covert, Luke, ... 321
Cowles, Timothy, ... 151, 213
Cowpland, Capt. Jonathan, ... 243

Craig, Lieut. John, ...28, 234
Craig, Samuel, ... 28
Crane, John, ... 255
Crane, William, ... 260
Crawford, Corp. James, ... 265
Crawley, Abraham, ... 344
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 17
Crolus, John, ... 302
Croom, Richard, ... 222
Crosby, Lieut. Oliver, ... 77
Cuddeback, Capt. Abram (Abraham), ... 11
Cudworth, Sergt. John, ... 288
Curtis, Agur, ... 205
Curtis, Hezekiah, ... 241
Curtis, James, ... 241
Cutting, John, ... 287
Cutting, Zebulon, ... 10

Dake (Deake), Charles, ...6, 320
Dalrymple, Lieut. Andrew, ... 99
Damon, Abiah, ... 278
Dana, Anderson, ... 203
Dana, Asa, ... 54
Dana, Capt. William, ... 340
Daniell, Jeremiah, ... 126
Davidson, Maj. John, ...184, 185
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William, ... 146
Davis, Alexander P., ... 13
Davis, Frederick, ...45, 46
Davis, Col. Jacob, ... 215
Davis, Richard, ... 49
Davis, Robert, ... 117
Davis, Capt. Robert, ... 337
Davol, Pardon, ... 135
Day, Amos, ... 152
Day, Orion, ... 98
Dayton, Capt. Michael, ... 351
Deake, Annie Gould, ... 320
Deake, William Gould, ... 320
Deane, Sergt. Abel, ... 282
Deane, George, ... 282
Dearborn, Nathaniel, ... 142
Dechert, Major Peter, ... 349
De La Vergne, Maj. Benjamin, ... 236
Demaris, Adam, ... 311
Deming, Ephraim, ... 266
De Mint, Jarret, ... 272
Denison, James Post, ... 260
Dennis, Moses, ... 351
Denniston, Lieut. Daniel, ... 322
Desha, Robert, ... 245
Dewey, Samuel Rowley, ... 251
Dewey, Stephen, ... 31
Dewey, Stephen, Jr., ... 31
Dewing, John, ... 92
Dickey, Mathew, ... 165
Dickinson, John, ... 296
Dickson, Col. Joseph, ... 212

Digges, Dudley, ... 22
Dimmick, Edward, ... 241
Dimond, Reuben, ...291, 292
Dodds, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 95
Dodge, Ammi, ... 289
Dodge, Daniel, ... 226
Dodge, Elisha, ... 225
Dodge, Capt. John, Jr., ... 289
Doolittle, Uri, ... 56
Dorsey, Capt. Daniel, ... 9
Douglas, Capt. Asa, ...13, 86
Douglas, John, ...13, 86
Douglas, Capt. John, ... 349
du Mond, Peter, ... 328
Dunham, Deacon Daniel, ... 65
Dunham, Samuel, ... 178
Dunlap, Lieut. John, ... 318
Dunlevy, Sergt. Francis, ... 339
Durfee, Capt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 297
Durkee, Deacon Jeremiah, ...295, 296
Dustin, Timothy, ... 151

Eames, Alexander, ... 136
Eames, Capt. Jesse, ... 67
Earle, Capt. George, ...193, 361, 362
Earl, George, Jr., ...361, 362
Eaton, John, ... 359
Eaton, Nathan, ... 20
Edgecomb, Samuel, Jr., ... 232
Edsall, Capt. Jacobus, ... 300
Edson, Josiah, ... 280
Edwards, Capt. John, ... 81
Edwards, Thomas, ... 220
Eggleston, Eliab, ... 25
Ellicott, Major Andrew, ... 333
Ellicott, Capt. Jonathan, ... 240
Ellis, Dudley Brown, ... 341
Emerson, John, ... 339
Emerson, Samuel, ... 339
Emery, Zachariah, ... 214
Enos, Lieut. Joseph, ...8, 315
Espy, Col. David, ... 196
Everest, Corp. Joseph, ... 174
Everett, Eleazer, ... 183
Ewell, James, ... 83

Fairbanks, Jonathan, ... 224
Fales, Nathaniel, ... 41
Farwell, William, ... 171
Fellows, Brig. Gen. John, ... 15
Fellows, Parker, ... 343
Ferree, Joel, ... 345
Ferris, Quartermaster Oliver, ... 235
Fessenden, Nathaniel, ... 287
Field, Aaron, ... 286
Field, Col. John, ... 51

Field, Lieut. Joseph, ... 274
Field, Samuel, ... 171
Fifield, Samuel, ... 145
Finley (Finlaw), James, ... 308
Finley, Rev. James, ... 101
Fisher, Lieut. Leonard, ... 159
Fisk, John, ... 223
Fisk, Capt. Jonathan, ... 126
Fithian, Capt. Joel, ... 311
Fletcher, Jonathan, ... 327
Flower, Sergt. Ithuriel, ... 253
Flower, Corp. Timothy, ... 251
Folts, Lieut. Jacob, ... 326
Fonda, John, ... 111
Foot, Charles, ... 341
Foot, Charles, Jr., ... 341
Force, William, ... 59
Forman, Miles, ... 222
Forrest, Col. Uriah, ... 244
Fosdick, Ensign Thomas, ... 43
Fowler, John, ... 126
Fox, Capt. Joseph, ... 88
Franklin, Jerusha Hicock, ... 322, 323
Franklin, Lieut. Roswell, ... 322, 323A
Frederick, Joseph, ... 272
Freedley, Henry, ... 351
Frye, Col. James, ... 351
Frye, Samuel, ... 348, 351
Fryer, Lieut. John, ... 247
Fuller, Capt. Abraham, ... 316
Fuller, Sergt. Amasa, ... 94
Fuller, Ashbel, ... 316

Gallagher, Thomas, ... 258
Gamble, Capt. Robert, ... 163
Gannett, Deborah Sampson, ... 281
Gardner, David, ... 315
Garison, Jacob, ... 169
Garretson, Jacob, ... 105, 106
Garrett, Maj. John, ... 119, 277
Gary, Eneas, ... 139
Gates, Ensign John Shepard, ... 147
Gay, Lieut. John, ... 43
Gaylord, Deacon Benjamin, ... 159
Gaylord, John, ... 157
Geehr, Philip, ... 257
Geer, Charles, ... 313
Gerrish, Lieut. Enoch, ... 190, 191
Gettman, Capt. Frederick, ... 326
Gibbs, Lieut. Parnell, ... 32
Gibson, Isaac, ... 298
Gibson, John, ... 309
Gilbert, Isaac, ... 65
Gibson, Sergt. Robert, ... 309
Gilbert, Sergt. Joseph, ... 2
Gilbert, Isaiah, ... 214
Gilchrest, Richard, ... 100
Gill, Capt. Samuel, ... 112

Gleason, Aaron, ... 77
Glover, Alexander, ... 123
Glover, Brig. Gen. John, ... 129
Godbold, Capt. John William Ware, ... 119
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 258
Godwin, Abraham, ... 154
Godwin, Abraham, Jr., ... 154
Goodale, Abner, ... 95
Goodale, Capt. Nathan, ... 243
Goodall, Rev. David, ... 103
Goodman, John, ... 200
Goodner, Conrad, ... 259
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph, ... 175, 176
Gordon, Corp. George, ... 261
Gordon, James, Jr., ... 139
Gore, Hon. Obadiah, ... 35
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 35
Gould, Amos, ... 142
Graham, Joseph, ... 185
Granger, Capt. John, ... 267
Grant, William, ... 173, 174
Graves, James, ... 75
Graves, William, ... 42
Green, Peleg, ... 316
Greene, Eleazer, ... 193
Greene, Capt. James, ... 31
Greenleaf, Israel, ... 224
Greenleaf, William, ... 85
Gregory, Corp. Daniel, ... 63
Gregory, Samuel, ... 64
Gridley, Theodore, ... 219
Griffin, James, ... 5
Gurney, Lieut. Zachariah, ... 280
Gurney, Zachariah, Jr., ... 280

Haberstick, Col. Michael, ... 244
Hakes, George Solomon, ... 351
Hall, Bolling, ... 248
Hall, Capt. Isaac, ... 179
Hall, Jonathan, ... 303
Hall, William, ... 165
Hamilton, Jonathan, ... 227
Hamilton, William, ... 204
Hammond, Lieut. Abner, ... 247
Hanna, Robert, ... 93, 94
Hannum, Col. John, ... 16
Hapgood, Abraham, ... 290
Hapgood, Ephraim, ... 290
Harkness, Ensign William, ... 189
Harris, Absalom, ... 50
Harris, Dr. Isaac, ... 309
Harris, John, ... 309, 310, 311, 312
Harris, Lieut. John, ... 168
Harrison Capt. Valentine, ... 202
Hartwell, Capt. Joseph, ... 54
Harvey, Robert, ... 319
Hastings, Amos, ... 308
Hatch, Lieut. Elisha, ... 274

Hatch, Maj. Jethro, ... 325
Hatch, Joseph, ... 103
Hatch, Timothy, ... 109
Hayden, Lieut. Robert, ... 168
Hayes, Sergt. Titus, ... 21
Haywood, James, ... 170
Head, Joseph, ... 323
Heckewelder, John, ... 104
Hedden, David, ... 105
Helm, Lieut. Thomas, ... 300
Henry, Capt. John, ... 321
Henshaw, Lieut. William, ...157, 158
Hepburn, Judge William, ... 345
Herrick, Daniel, ... 61
Herrick, Col. Samuel, ... 48
Hewitt, Gideon, ... 174
Heywood, Lieut. Seth, ... 124
Hibschman, Maj. Wendel, ... 27
Hickman, Dr. Charles, ... 17
Hickman, James, ... 62
Hill, Maj. Andrew, ... 330
Hill, Lieut. Caleb, ... 267
Hill, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 52
Hill, John, ... 347
Hill, Ensign Stukeley, ... 267
Hilton, Richard, ... 255
Hoagland, Amos, ... 152
Hoar, Timothy, ... 149
Hobbs, Amos, ... 287
Hobbs, William Hubbard, ... 58
Hodges, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 159
Hodges, Jesse, ... 159
Holbrook, Daniel, ... 253
Holcomb, Lieut. Jacob, ... 294
Holcombe, Lieut. Philemon, ... 245
Hooker, Col. Noadiah, ... 69
Hooker, Lieut. Zibeon, ... 96
Hopkinson, Caleb, ... 306
Hopson, Capt. Henry, ...248, 299
Horton, John, ... 35
Hosford, Joseph, ... 166
Hosmer, John, ... 134
Hosmer, Lieut. Joseph, ... 42
Hosmer, Dr. Timothy, ... 355
Hotchkiss, Caleb, ... 65
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 68
Hotchkiss, Jesse, ... 68
House, George, ... 27
Howard, Benjamin, ... 92
Howard, Samuel, ... 87
Howell, Joseph, ... 248
Howell, Seth, ... 68
Howland, Israel, ... 170
Hoyt, Lieut. Stephen, ... 122
Hubbard, Daniel, ...313, 314
Hubbard, Deacon Daniel, ... 156
Hubbard, Dr. Leverett, ... 142
Hubbard, Zadock, ... 156
Hubbell, Lieut. John, ... 241

Hubbell, John, Jr., ... 241
Hubbell, Hon. Wolcott, ... 360
Huff, Peter, ... 264
Hulbert, Lieut. James, ... 252
Hulburd, Ebenezer, ... 360
Huling, Marcus, ... 298
Huling, Ensign Thomas, ... 298
Humphreys, James, ... 107
Humphreys, Col. Ralph, ... 112
Hungerford, Ezra, ... 64
Hunt, Samuel, ... 213
Hunter, Rev. Humphrey, ... 79
Huntington, Rev. Enoch, ... 74
Huntley, Reuben, ... 242
Hurd, Sergt. Daniel, Jr., ... 160
Hurlbut, Christopher, ... 202
Husted, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 344
Huston, Capt. Thomas, ... 345
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 344
Hutchins, Lieut. William, ... 293
Hyde, Sergt. Elijah Clark, ... 97
Hyde, Maj. Elijah, ... 97

Ingalsbe, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 137
Ingell, Jonathan, ... 30
Ingraham, John, ... 41
Irish, Sergt. James, ... 116
Izard, Hon. Ralph, ... 89

Jackman, George, Jr., ... 191
Jackson, Stephen, ... 108
Jackson, Timothy, ... 288
Jenkins, Gideon, ... 104
Jenkins, Lieut. Joel, ... 217
Jenkins, Judge John, ... 39
Jenks, Stephen, ... 41
Jennings, Aaron, ... 257
Jewell, John, ... 235
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 5
Johnes, Dr. Timothy, ... 259
Johnson, Abner, ... 44
Johnson, Sergt. Comfort, ... 143
Johnson, Isaac, ... 265
Johnston, Ensign James, ... 199
Johnstone, Gilbert, Jr., ... 83, 85, 86
Johnstone, Maj. Hugo, ... 83, 85, 86
Jones, Capt. James, ... 220
Jordan, William, ... 239
Joslin, Corp. David, ... 130, 136
Judson, Daniel, ... 235
Judson, Capt. David, ... 233
Judson, Capt. Stiles, ... 235

Kathan, Lieut. Daniel, ... 48
Keeler, Paul, Jr., ... 98
Keith, Corp. Cornelius, ... 209

Kelley, Samuel, ... 134
Kellogg, Elijah, ... 115
Kellogg, Martin, ... 78
Kelly, Samuel, ...353, 354, 355
Kelsey, Ezra, ... 215
Kendall, Jeremiah, ...23, 24
Kennedy, Andrew, ... 228
Kennedy, Lieut. James, ... 211
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel, ... 333
Kent, Sergt. Job, ... 42
Kerr, Nathaniel, ...13, 14
Kichlein, Col. Peter, ... 37
King, Daniel, ... 76
King, Jabez, ... 48
King, Jabez, Jr., ... 48
King, Capt. John, ... 340
King, William, ... 71
Kingsbery, Maj. Sanford, ... 261
Kingsbury, Lieut. Aaron, ...169
Kinney, Elijah, ... 117
Kinsley, John, ... 294
Kirkland, William, ... 156
Knapp, Elnathan, ... 149
Knappenberger, Henry, ... 155
Knower, Benjamin, ... 162
Knox, John, ... 131

Lacey, Brig. Gen. John, ... 211
Laird, Lieut. Jacob, ... 350
Lake, Henry, ... 180
Laman, Cornelius, ... 181
Lane, Jesse, ... 91
Langdon, Capt. Noah, ... 319
Latham, Capt. William, ... 11
Lawrence, George, ... 292
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, ... 210
Leach, Sergt. Valentine, ... 305
Leavenworth, Capt. David, ... 76
Leavenworth, Gideon, ... 76
Le Bosquet, John, ... 348
Ledyard, Maj. Benjamin, ... 176
Lee, Hezekiah, Jr., ...55, 56
Lee, Zebulon, ...14, 15
Leeds, Thomas, ... 85
Leggett, Thomas, Jr., ... 138
Leland, Asaph, ... 277
Lenington, Ensign Thomas, ... 172
Lent, Isaac, ... 217
Leonard, Ezra, ... 25
Leonard, Sergt. Thomas, ... 105
Lewis, George, ... 235
Lewis, Jared, ... 289
Lewis, Maj. John, ... 19
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ... 114
Lewis, Robert, ... 59
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas, ... 271
Lightner, Nathaniel, ... 345
Lilley, Lieut. Reuben, Jr., ... 71

Lillibridge, Ensign Jonathan, ... 356
Lincoln, Joseph, ... 285
Linsley, Sergt. Abiel, ... 214
Livingston, Col. James, ... 188
Locke, Ebenezer, ... 160
Locke, Corp. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 160
Loker, Capt. Isaac, ... 287
Lombard, Calvin, ... 306
Lombard, Judge Solomon, ... 306
Long, Samuel, ... 91
Look, John, ... 263
Loring, Deacon Joseph, ... 278
Losey (Losee), William, ...190, 341
Love, Henry, ... 201
Loveland, Joseph, ... 202
Loveland, Thomas, ... 354
Lucas, Zachariah, ... 80
Lufkin, Moses, ... 281
Lum, Israel, ... 152
Lyman, Lieut. Elisha, ... 286
Lynde, Ensign Cornelius, ... 215
Lynde, Jonathan, ... 193
Lyon, Josiah, ... 71
Lyon, Col. Samuel, ... 338

McCall, Benajah, ... 38
McClanahan, Thomas, ... 62
McClelland, Cary, ...14, 194
McClure, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 353
McConnell, Hugh, ... 199
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 188
McDuffee, James, ... 306
McFarlane, James, ... 26
McGehee, Daniel, ...81, 83
McHarg, John, ...164, 165
McKee, Capt. William, ... 246
McKinley, David, ... 343
MacKubin, Richard, ... 118
McLean, Maj. John, ... 238
McLean, Dr. William, ... 84
McLellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 115
McMahan, Capt. James, ... 4
McMichael, Lieut. James, ... 195
McMillan, John, ... 159
Madison, Capt. Gabriel, ... 115
Magee, John, ... 79
Magruder, Norman Bruce, ...223, 224
Mallery, Sergt. Samuel, ... 178
Malone, John, ... 58
Mann, Dr. Bezaleel, ... 117
Mann, William, ... 100
Marks, Isaac, ... 61
Marsh, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 285
Marshall, Isaac, ... 291
Marshall, Lieut. Isaac, ... 351
Marshall, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 10
Martin, George, ... 126
Martin, Hon. Robert, ... 35

Martin, Stephen, ... 284
Mather, Sylvester, ... 70
Mathews, John, ... 187
Matthews, Gov. George, ... 19
Matthews, Capt. Stephen, ... 351
Mauzy, Rev. William, ... 110
Maxwell, Capt. John, ... 359
Maynard, Levi, ... 226
Mead, Caleb, ... 193
Mead, Jonah, ... 193
Mead, Peter, ... 193
Meade, Lieut. Col. Richard Kidder, ... 301
Meeker, Ebenezer, ... 237
Megrue, Andrew, ... 80
Mellen, Sergt. Henry, ... 335
Mellen, Thomas, ...282, 283, 335
Menzies, Capt. Samuel Peachy, ... 111
Meriam, David, ... 57
Merrick, Constant, ... 279
Merrill, Capt. Samuel, ... 192
Merwin, John, ... 229
Miles, Col. Samuel, ... 26
Miller, David, ... 18
Mills, Capt. Amasa, ... 266
Mills, George, ... 318
Mills, Sergt. John, ... 150
Miner, Ensign Seth, ... 351
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ...50, 51
Minot, Capt. Jonas, ... 305
Mitchell, Col. Abiel, ... 123
Mitchell, Benjamin, ... 101
Mitchell, John, ... 353
Moor, Col. Daniel, ... 101
Moore, Capt. James, ... 296
Moore, Brig. Gen. James, ... 82
Moore, Paul, ... 295
Mordecai, Samuel, ... 210
Morgan, Erastus, ... 110
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 119
Morrill, Lieut. Samuel, ... 103
Morrison, John, ...225, 228
Morse (Moss), Sergt. Levi, ... 336
Morton, Capt. John, ... 147
Moses, Myer, ... 210
Moulton, Corp. Abner, ... 71
Moulton, Brig. Gen. Jotham, ... 282
Mow, James, ... 193
Munger, Capt. James, ... 141
Munson, Lieut. Israel, ... 164
Murphy, Samuel, ... 192

Needham, Ensign John, ... 4
Neely, Joseph, ... 46
Nelson, Lieut. David, ... 188
Nelson, Robert, ... 188
Newton, Deacon Abner, ... 238
Newton, Asahel, ... 329
Newton, Marshall, ... 234

Newton, Timothy, ... 279
Nichols, David, ... 76
Nichols, James, ... 241
Nichols, Samuel, ... 180
Nichols, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 71
Norris, Patrick, ... 209
North, Lieut. Col. Caleb, ... 173
Norton, Alexander, ... 286
Norton, Elijah, ... 57
Norvell, Lieut. Lipscomb, ... 143
Norwood, Samuel, ... 216
Noyes, William, ... 233
Nye, Ebenezer, ... 190
Nye, Ichabod, ... 29

Olmsted, Lieut. James, ... 106
Opp, Jacob, ... 152
Osborne, Alexander, ... 185
Ostrander, Henry, ...167, 331
Overton, Maj. Isaac, ... 38

Parker, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 129
Parker, James, ... 20
Parker, John, ...72, 179
Parker, Capt. John, ... 130
Parker, Capt. Joseph, ... 95
Parker, Corp. Reuben, ... 132
Parker, Winslow, ... 306
Parkhurst, Nathan, ... 254
Parmelee, Hezekiah, ... 233
Parsons, Lieut. Jabez, ... 190
Patton, Col. John, ... 39
Peale, Capt. Charles Wilson, ... 128
Pearce, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 243
Peck, Corp. Josiah, ... 205
Peck, Michael, ... 231
Peck, Samuel, ... 246
Peckham, Seth, ... 121
Pendleton, John, ... 49
Penn, William, ... 87
Pennell, Corporal Joseph, ... 135
Pennington, Nathan, ... 309
Perkins, Capt. Jacob, ... 35
Perkins, Capt. John, ... 35
Perry, Joseph, ... 117
Pettingill, Lieut. Andrew, ... 145
Pevey, Peter, ... 134
Phelps, Capt. Caleb, ... 138
Phillips, Blaney, ... 149
Phillips, John, ... 109
Phipps, Elijah, ... 355
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 221
Pierce, Ebenezer, ... 160
Pierce, John, ... 182
Pike, Ezra, ... 7
Pike, William, ... 131
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb, ... 103

Pitman, Capt. Isaac, ... 186
Plater, Gov. George, ... 244
Platter, Peter, ... 104
Polk, Lieut. John, ... 239
Polley, Joseph, ... 92
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 161
Poor, Brig. Gen. Enoch, ...149, 150
Porter, Dr. Benjamin Jones, ... 240
Porter, Major Billy, ... 240
Porter, John, ... 236
Porter, Maj. Moses, ... 137
Porter, Nehemiah, ... 128
Posey, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 300
Powell, Lieut. Leven, ... 216
Powers, Joseph, ...217, 218
Pratt, Deacon Phineas, ... 242
Pritchard, Judge James, ... 266
Prouty, Amos, ... 362
Prouty, Caleb, ... 291
Pulling, Capt. John, ... 123
Putnam, Aaron, ... 257
Putnam, Ephraim, ... 295
Putnam, Ephraim, Jr., ... 295

Ramsey, William, ...197, 199
Range, Lieut. John, ...204, 205, 206
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 195
Rawson, Joel, ... 252
Raymond, Bartholomew, ... 151
Raymond, Daniel, ... 334
Raymond, Lieut. John, ... 25
Read, Alexander, ... 34
Read, Capt. Benjamin, ... 228
Reed, Brig. Gen. James, ...11, 296
Reed, John, ... 276
Reno, Rev. Francis, ... 346
Reynolds, George, ... 201
Reynolds, William, ... 324
Rhodes, James, ... 63
Rice, William, ... 43
Rich, Samuel, ... 275
Richards, Josiah, ... 121
Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard, ... 210
Richmond, Robert, ... 75
Riley, John, ... 158
Robards, Capt. George, ... 114
Robbins, Abner, ... 122
Robbins, Joseph, ... 133
Roberts, George, ... 144
Roberts, Capt. Elijah, ... 47
Robinson, Peter, ... 217
Rodgers, Lieut. Andrew, ... 187
Rogers, Josiah, ... 226
Rogers, Col. Zabdiel, ... 358
Rollins, John, ... 117
Rood, Simeon, ... 3
Root, Joseph, ... 332
Root, Samuel, ... 154

Root, Timothy, ... 332
Ross, Lieut. Perrin, ... 177
Russell, Capt. Stephen, ... 136
Rust, Amaziah, ... 322
Rust, Lieut. Lemuel, ... 40
Ryan, Jeremiah, ... 64
Ryan, John, ...109, 269

Salisbury, Anthony, ... 357
Samson, Capt. Simeon, ...176, 178
Sanborn, Reuben, ... 89
Sanderson, Jacob, ... 214
Sargent, Joshua, ... 295
Satterlee, Elisha, ... 36
Sawin, Jonathan, ... 149
Schuyler, Jacob, ... 336
Scofield, Jacob, ... 209
Scott, Ebenezer, ... 256
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 212
Scott, Phineas, ... 294
Scureman, John, ... 27
Sears, Christopher, ... 122
Sears, Edmund, ... 122
Seelye, Abel, ... 107
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John, ... 346
Seward, Col. John, ... 301
Seymour, Capt. Daniel, ... 70
Seymour, Sergt. James, ... 73
Sharp, Gibbens, ... 281
Shattuck, Job, ... 33
Shelby, David, ... 245
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, ... 112
Sheldon, Daniel, ... 360
Sheldon, Hon. David, ... 47
Sheldon, Reuben, ... 52
Shelmire, Capt. John, ... 254
Shepard, Lieut. Abraham, ... 8
Shepard, Capt. James, ...290, 291
Shepard, John, ... 35
Shepard, Jonas, Jr., ... 99
Shepherd, Sergt. Elisha, ... 184
Shepherd, Capt. Moses, ... 153
Shepler, Capt. Henry, ... 348
Sherman, William Bisil, ... 125
Sibley, Capt. Jonathan, ... 280
Simpson, Rev. John, ... 208
Simpson, Patten, ... 144
Sinclair, Joshua, ... 254
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ...20, 254
Singleton, Capt. Matthew, ... 210
Slade, Lieut. Col. Peleg, ...43, 178
Slaughter, Lawrence, ... 51
Slocum, John, ... 357
Smalley, John, ... 19
Smiley, William, ... 263
Smiley, Deacon William, ... 140
Smith, Lieut. Caleb, ...125, 138
Smith, David, ... 112

Smith, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 172
Smith, Eli, ... 295
Smith, Ensign Henry, ... 178
Smith James, ...249, 250
Smith, Col. James, ... 198
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan, ...29, 120, 121
Smith, Rev. Jonathan, ... 293
Smith, Lieut. Josiah, ... 16
Smith, Matthew, ... 72
Smith, Nathan, ...249, 250
Smith, Stephen, ... 234
Smith, Sergt. Theophilus Miles, ... 229
Smith, Capt. William, ...309, 310, 311, 312
Smith, William ,..... 325
Smock, Col. John, ... 184
Snow, Isaac, ... 302
Snyder, Henry, ... 307
Spalding, Oliver, ... 36
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ... 36
Spangler, Lieut. Baltzer, Jr., ... 197
Spann, James, ... 209
Spaulding, Ebenezer, ... 42
Spear, Capt. Jonathan, ... 274
Spears, Jacob, ... 62
Spencer, James, ... 148
Spink, Nicholas, ... 155
Spooner, Micah, ... 60
Sprague, Capt. Samuel, ... 278
Spyker, Capt. Benjamin, ... 349
Standish, Lemuel, ... 133
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 285
Stearns, Lieut. Elijah, ... 1
Stearns, Samuel, ... 128
Stebbins, John, ... 314
Steel, Rev. John, ...146, 147
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 40
Stevens, Lieut. Asa., ... 203
Stevens, John, ... 338
Stevens, Corp. Richard, ... 334
Stewart, John, ... 360
Stiles, Aaron, ... 268
Stiles, Ashbel, ... 286
Stillman, Lieut. Col. George, ... 168
Stoddard, Capt. Ralph, ... 7
Stone, Eliphalet, ... 283
Stone, John, ... 60
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 24
Stone, Corp. Uriah, ... 96
Stow, Jedediah, ...230, 231
Stow, Capt. Stephen, ...230, 231
Stowe, Jabez, ... 165
Strong, Lieut. Adonijah, ... 196
Strong, Asahel, ... 74
Strong, Asahel, Jr., ... 74
Strong, Capt. David, ...332, 338
Stroud, John, ...55, 56
Sumner, James, ... 92
Sunderland, Samuel, ... 270
Sutton, Peter, ... 348

Sutton, William, ... 271
Swetland, Luke, ... 202
Swift, James, ... 216
Sykes, Victory, ... 314

Taft, Ebenezer, ... 92
Talbot, Commodore Silas, ... 138
Talcott, Jonathan, ... 303
Tanner, Francis, ... 326
Tatnall, Joseph, ... 239
Taylor, Eleazer, ... 262
Taylor, Elijah, ... 252
Taylor, Col. James, ...50, 51
Taylor, Reuben, ...19, 189
Taylor, Commodore Richard, ... 113
Taylor, William, ... 24
Tebbs, Capt. William, ... 147
Temple, Seth, ... 125
Temple, Stephen, ... 183
Temple, Stephen, Jr., ... 183
Tenney, William, ... 298
Terwilliger, James, ... 100
Thayer, Jeremiah, ... 273
Thayer, Capt. Jonathan, ... 277
Thayer, Lieut. Pelatiah, ... 121
Thompson, Lieut. John, ... 114
Thompson, Nathan, ... 241
Thomson, Sergt. Levi, ... 268
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ... 186
Tilden, Ensign Joshua, ... 241
Tilghman, Hon. Matthew, ... 276
Tillinghast, Capt. Daniel, ... 337
Tinsley, Thomas, ... 222
Todhunter, Abram, ... 354
Tompkins, Sergt. Gilbert, ... 259
Tomson, Samuel, ... 106
Towle, Lieut. Brackett, ... 226
Town, Jonathan, ... 106
Trabue, John James, ... 264
Tracy, Ebenezer, ... 139
Tracy, Thomas, ... 139
Treat, Joseph, ... 228
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ... 228
Trowbridge, Samuel, ... 299
Truax, Ensign Abraham I., ... 158
Truby, Capt. Christopher, ... 192
Truesdell, Jonathan, ... 344
Truxton, Commodore Thomas, ... 138
Tupper, Brig. Gen. Benjamin, ... 19
Tuthill, Maj. Barnabas, ... 38
Tuttle, Jabez, ... 297
Tuttle, Peter, ... 74
Twining, David, ... 70
Twitchell, Ezra, ... 269
Twitchell, Joseph, ... 269
Twitty, William, ... 45
Tyler, Phineas, ... 92

Van Arsdalen, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 264
Van Benschoten, Capt. John, ... 3
Van Dyke, Jacob, ... 257
Van Hoevenberg, Lieut. Rudolph, ... 306
Van Meter, Col. Garrett, ... 193, 271
Van Rensselaer, Col. Killian, ... 325
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 132
Veazie, Ensign John, ... 117
Veeder, Simon B., ... 219
Vernon, Samuel, ... 153
Vinton, Corp. John, ... 315
Vorce, David, ... 219

Wadsworth, Capt. Joseph, ... 28
Wadsworth, Brig. Gen. Peleg, ... 127
Wait, Josiah, 2d, ... 100
Walden, Nathan, Jr., ... 183
Walker, Lieut. Solomon, ... 186
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 114
Walsh, Thomas, ... 181
Ward, Sergt. Jabez, ... 12
Ward, Capt. Josiah, ... 298
Ware, Sergt. Edward, ... 91
Warner, Phineas, ... 92
Warren, Abraham, ... 170, 172
Warren, Edward, ... 237
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 73
Waterbury, Lieut. David, 3d, ... 344
Waterbury, Ebenezer, ... 344
Waterhouse, Samuel, ... 320
Waterman, Anthony, ... 120
Waterman, Nathaniel, ... 120
Watts, Frederick, ... 298
Wear, Capt. Samuel, ... 301
Webb, Abner, ... 16
Webb, Capt. Isaac, ... 212
Webb, Capt. Isaac, Jr., ... 272
Webb, Stephen, ... 234
Webster, John, ... 191
Webster, Col. John, ... 292
Webster, Samuel, ... 292
Weirich, Jacob, ... 107
Weitzel, Hon. John, ... 342
Welles, Gideon, ... 241
Wellington, Elisha, ... 42
Wells, Henry, ... 252
Wells, Lieut. James, ... 177
Wells, Joseph, ... 286
Wells, Capt. Joseph, ... 252
Wells, Robert, ... 262
Wentworth, Major Jonathan, ... 279
Wentworth, Sergt. Richard, ... 283
West, Abel, ... 191
West, Nathaniel Hix, ... 357
Weston, Daniel, ... 132,133
Weston, Joseph, ... 102
Wetherbee, Edward, ... 290
Wetmore, Bela, ... 337
Weygandt, Capt. Jacob, ... 37

Wheeler, Capt. Edward, ... 9
Wheeler, Capt. Thomas, ... 177
Whipple, Dr. Daniel Peck, ... 44
Whitcomb, Jacob, ... 151
Whitcomb, John Skinner, ... 203
White, Lieut. Enoch, ... 265
White, Col. Hugh, ... 342
White, Dr. John, ... 259
White, Joseph, ... 4
White, Lemuel, ... 161
White, Capt. Mark, ... 290
White, Vassel, ... 259
White, Capt. William, ... 275
Whiting, Col. Samuel, ... 235
Whitney, Ebenezer, ... 56
Whittemore, Samuel, ... 126
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, ... 78
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Jr., ... 78
Wilcox, James, ... 361
Wilcox, William, ... 64
Wilhelm, Capt. Jacob, ... 244
Williams, Ebenezer, ... 93, 94
Williams, Isaac, ... 269, 270
Williams, Joseph John, ... 185
Williams, Veach, ... 261
Wilson, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 327
Winchell, Martin, ... 21, 22
Winslow, Moses, ... 185
Witcher, Capt. William, ... 47
Witter, Ezra, ... 38
Wood, Ephraim, ... 191
Wood, Maj. John, ... 218
Wood, Joseph, ... 191
Wood, Philip, ... 214
Wood, Samuel, ... 99
Wood, Timothy, ... 38
Woodbury, Col. Bartholomew, ... 174
Woodruff, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 145
Woodruff, Silas, ... 175
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim, ... 197, 199
Woodworth, Ephraim, Jr., ... 197, 199
Woodworth, Ensign James, ... 3
Word, Charles, ... 59, 60, 81
Worrell, Elizabeth Harper, ... 196
Worrell, Isaiah, ... 196
Worthington, Major Nicholas, ... 118
Wright, Hon. Ambrose, ... 247
Wright, Benjamin, ... 55
Wright, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ... 55
Wright, Solomon, ... 5
Wunderlich, John, ... 349
Wyman, William, Jr., ... 20
Wyman, William, Sr., ... 20
Wysong, Jacob, ... 242

Yohe, Adam, ... 349
Young, Barney, ... 12
Young, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 221
Younglove, Adjutant Joseph, ... 155
Youngman, John, ... 317, 318